

## Lukas

Lukas de dokter id maka nhi'inde nor wutga Paulus pa rla rakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni (Kol 4:14; 2 Tim 4:11; Filemon 24). Lukas natiana prorowta memna la'a Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni honona, la'a makpesiay mak kamkek nan memna la matni me katlin nana memna la tlinni, nhor nioka nhorat Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de la'a puka di ralamni.

La'a puka di ralamni de Lukas nakot nohora hya' ed mak karei piede Yesus Nmai lia nohkeran di wawannu. De Enmai pia Namori-nalewna riy honona, makden Yahudi la'pa Yahudi atia' wali (2:10; 2:30-32; 3:6; 24:27). Yesus e Ntut wuali sni-ayanni la'a riy mak kler la polpuol inni-wakwak amni hoho'a-tawtawu (6:20; 7:22; 14:11-13; 21:1-4), me la'a riy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala (5:30; 7:37-50; 15:1-2). Entut wualia ralam kalwiedni la'a riy maka la' ler de riy riwra rakleha weli emeka patke'a (7:11-17; 8:2-3; 10:38-42; 13:10-13; 21:1-4; 23:27-31), me upa-a'na (8:41-42; 54-55; 9:38-42; 9:46-48; 18:15-17).

*La' puka di de e rhorat targa emkadilla:*

1. Lukas nakot nohora puka di yala'ani (1:1-4)
2. Rmori Yohansi me Yesus (1:5-2:52)
3. Yesus Nwaga kniarni (3:1-4:13)
4. Yesus kniarni la'a Galilea (4:14-9:50)
5. Yesus Nla'awa la Yerusalem (9:51-19:27)
6. Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni wniatutnu-wniaye'eni la'pa rwairi E'a la auwlakra hananni (19:28-23:56)

7. Yesus Nmori owa'ana la'a matmiatni ralamni la'pa Ntutga inonni la'a makler-nohor reri E'a (24)

*Lukas nakot nohora hya' mak kariei piede en-horta horta di*

<sup>1-2</sup>Topilsu, maka agatu ghu'ru-ghelma. Riy rahu rhorat targ oleka Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni maka Enhi' nan la a letgar mamni. Rhorat de rlernohora hya' maka ami makpesiay die matlin nan olekwa la'a riy mak kamkek memna Yesus hihi'ini la mulialiaini me rakot nohora E lirni-tunnu. <sup>3</sup>Pa a' muana awuarora de hota samoga pa aghi' wali horta pa ga ukot nohor kalwiedweda hare honona la' Tuna, yoma a'utiana prorowta memna hare honona ndella onni pa la ntut lia hohoni, pede dodo'ondi de agat niohor memna. <sup>4</sup>Pede agiwa ghi'a horat di, totpena la'a hya' maka ha rwatutu-rwaye' olek la Tuna, la'a Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni, de dodo'ondi de Tuna nat niohor memna ha raplol momuou.

*Rakot nohora ler ha rmoria Yohansi makharani*

<sup>5</sup>Tuna, la' lerni la Herodes Nhi' ray lia Yudea, de makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la rimormiori rerieini (de imam) ida nwawa Sakaria. Enkar wut lia la imam-imam re maka ha rweta la Abia tatarwalli (golongan). Patke'eni nanni Elisabeta ne Elisabet mana Harun (de imam mak kala' ul muemna de) duratni-waitni id e'a. <sup>6</sup>Irrora mormiorni-dardiarni de naplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni, yoma irrora ratu rhu'ru-rhelam (ratlina-rataili) la Orgahi-Orha'a lirni-tunnu me deullu-tatarni. <sup>7</sup>Mere irrora rakleh a'na yoma Elisabeta nkerna, ne rrorra rhamto'a-rhape'ewa.

<sup>8</sup> La' lera ida ne, maka ha rweta la Abia tatarwalli (golongan) rlernana nhiakra yatiaka, noma Sakaria nala'a kniarni de emeknekama makpolu-makwaka la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni. <sup>9</sup> La' ler de imam-imam re rhedga patui (cabut undi) totpa rwalir niana he' ed mak hota ktutnia ayalin la Orgahi-Orha'a roma kreini ralamni pa emeknekama nhi'inde ha rhi'a de. Noma Sakaria nlernana. <sup>10</sup> Pa la' pa ntepartarlia ntutnia ayalin la rialam de, ne riy rahu e rsumbain la plorni.

<sup>11</sup> Noka plinu-plinnianama Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni ntutu gaini la Sakaria. Hopopan de ntutrier lia katri'ana maka ha rtutnia ayalin la de, walli malganna. <sup>12</sup> La'pa Sakaria namkek nana hopopan de, dewade nhedum pa namta'at wenna. <sup>13</sup> Mere hopopan de nakot la niwra: "Hei! Sakaria yan mumta'ata! Uplerlawna e Natlin oleka o sniumbainmu. Hota o patke'emu Elisabeta nmor nian a'na muanke'a ida, ne mual nanni de Yohansi. <sup>14</sup> Hota omumuki-muhepur toto' meman nohora de, ne la'pa rmoria de riy rahu hota rahepur nohor walia. <sup>15</sup> Yoma hota la'a Orgahi-Orha'a yamkekni, de a'namu de nla'a riy orkotkota-ornanan ida. Hota yan memmemna nemnia anggur turnu onde arka. Ne hota Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la e'a, la' meman la' ler maka ha rmor nian memna e'a. <sup>16</sup> Ne hota Israel mutnu liawanni ratlina-ratailla e lirni-tunnu pa rapali owa'an la Uplerlawna, ira Matromlawanni dee! <sup>17</sup> Hota nlernohora makwohorulu-ktatrulu (nabi) Elia yehwani la' ler delloo! Yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Naruri-nalai nian e'a. Pa hota enala' ul

pua nwalipra-nwahyaria Orgahi-Orha'a talanni totpena Israel rimormiorni re rwahi' targa la Orgahi-Orha'a maimiaini. De e' ed maka khi'a pa riy maka kor inni-amni onde upni-a'nani rahuri-rawo'ora hota rkalwied owa'ana. Ne riy mak edonna katlina-katailla Orgahi-Orha'a de Enwatut pua ratu ratlina-ratail owa'an la Orgahi-Orha'a, pa emeknekama riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni.”

<sup>18</sup> Sakaria nakot la hopopan de niwra: “Hota emkameni la agat memna hya' mak omukot de naplola? Yoma aghamtoto'owa ne pa'tu mana nhape'ewa.”

<sup>19</sup> Noma Uplerlawna hopopanni de nwahla lirni niwra: “A' di de Gabriel a'u. A'g ed maka khi' hopopan la Uplerlawna. A'g ed mak khima-kre' (melayani) memn E'a la' gen tutullu-lolo'oni. Me E' ed maka khopn a' pua agodia kot kalwied dilla mai o'a. <sup>20</sup> Mhuoratreria! Hota ompual lia mak khakamu yoma o' edonna mpuesiay a li'ru. La'pa nte'ela lerni maka Uplerlawna Nakot targa pa a li'ru ri ntutu-nte'ewa, nanpena multieri owa'ana.”

<sup>21</sup> La'pa palo'on ho'a mana riy rtepartarlia wniei Sakaria. Honona re rwarora riwra: “Sakaria mah-nek rehia la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni. Nihya'pa emkadeno?” <sup>22</sup> Ne la'pa nlergot wa de ta'en niana nakot hadomdom la' mak kwei re. Mere nal to' limni na nawal hatilu. Yoma nwali olek la mak khakamu. La'pa ramkek emkade noma ratg oleka Sakaria, de matni ri'ini npah'a nan hadom la'a krei ralamni.

<sup>23</sup> La'pa yatiakni nhorwua la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni noma Sakaria nawali owa'an la e romni nayanni. <sup>24</sup> La'pa edon nalo'on wali ne

hawni Elisabet na'apnu, dewade edonna nlergot nana wolla wolim la roma nayanni. <sup>25</sup> Noma niwra: “Hota la'awa hohoni di, de Orgahi-Orha'a Ntutga ralam kalwiedni pa Ntulan la mai a'u yoma Nhi' a pua a'u'a'na pede a'g edonna muola-mua'a owa'an la'a rira gaini ralamni.”

*Rakot nohora hota rmoria Yesus*

<sup>26</sup> La'pa lerni la Elisabeta na'apun wa, ne la'pa wolanni wonem pa noma Uplerlawna Nhopan pa hopopanni Gabriel nla'a Nasaret, let mak kden la Galilea nohoni. <sup>27</sup> Nhopan doinia Gabriel nmaiya hararara mak kwawa Maria mak kor Yusup, ray Daud duratni-waitni, de ranyah'a tar oleka. Ra'an lira-remun waw pa hota rmehlima, mere Maria edon nor muanke' id mana rawok ma'ta la yaninni. <sup>28</sup> Hopopan de nma nakot la Maria niwra: “Maria ee! Kalwiedo! Orgahi-Orha'a Nara'a-napa'lu ne hota E Nor o' talla!”

<sup>29</sup> La'pa natlin nana hopopan de lirni dewade Maria ralamni worwuorga pa nwaror la'a-mai lia ihranu ralamni niwra: “Ha wniak kalwiedni de nnia'eratni emkamenio?” <sup>30</sup> Noma hopopan de nakot la niwra: “Yan mumta'ata Maria, yoma Uplerlawna Nara'a-napa'lu! <sup>31</sup> Hota omu'uhumu'apun nana a'na muanke'a ida, ne muala pa nanni Yesus. <sup>32</sup> Hota nwal lia riy lalawna ida, ne hota rweta la Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullulolo'oni A'nani. Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu hota Nhi' E' pa Nla' Ray, pa emekwalima E upni-tgarni ray Daud. <sup>33</sup> Me hota plol toto'a pa Enodi plolli la'a Israel duratni-waitni pa nodia liarni.”

<sup>34</sup> Noma Maria nakot la Uplerlawna hopopanni de niwra: “Mere, a'g edon gor ma'ta muanke'a ida manin wutu pa hota emkameni pede a'u'a'na?”

<sup>35</sup> Noma hopopan de nakot la niwra: “Hota Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nmai tiemn o' de. Ne Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni plolli-mneheni hota nwewarna'nu. La' hade pede hota papay miaka mu'uhu-mu'apun de rweta la Uplerlawna A'nani. Ne hota Enakleha do'a-hala. <sup>36</sup> Mhoratreria! Hota Elisabet, elmu mak nhape' olek de, na'apn olek pa wolanni wonem pa. E' ed maka ha riwra nkeran pa nakleh a'na mere hota nayori a'na. <sup>37</sup> Yoma hadoma edonna ta'enia la Uplerlawna.”

<sup>38</sup> Noma Maria nakot la niwra: “A' di de Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni a' pua nden nek la Uplerlawna lirni mak omukota re.” Noma Uplerlawna hopopanni de nhoitio'or la Maria pa nla'awa.

### *Maria nla ntomra-nnah'a la Elisabeta*

<sup>39</sup> Noma Maria nwahi'a-nwayodia pa nhorwua noma pleta-plet pa nokria leta ida mak kden la Yudea, la'a gen miaka kden la wo'ora hananni. <sup>40</sup> Nla' noma nokria Sakaria romni pa nwak kalwieda la elli Elisabet. <sup>41</sup> Ne la'pa Elisabet natlin tutga Maria wniak kalwiedni dewade papay mak kden la Elisabet apannu ralamni de nlekru hmuakmuakru. Dewade Elisabeta ihranu ralamni npenpuen olek la Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli. <sup>42</sup> Noma Elisabet nhar lirni pa niwra: “O' di de mlier la pripanni-fa'anni (berkat) mak karehi-kalawan la'a maka patke'a honona rler-nana. Tertera-demdema (berkat) nwewar nana a'na maka ha muor nian de! <sup>43</sup> A' di de he' a'u pede

Uplerlawna Nhi' a pua aliernan nhiu'ru-nhielam di maka a Matromlawnu inni nmai a' diena?!  
<sup>44</sup> Agat niohora a Matromlawnu eda de la apanmu ralamni yoma la'pa utlin nana ompuak kalwieda, dewade papay mak kden la a apnu di nlekru hmuakmuakru yoma nre'ela nahepru. <sup>45</sup> Mlier la unnt lawna yoma mpiesiay oleka de maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot tiy o'a hota nayamkeka.”

### *Maria na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna*

<sup>46</sup> Maria na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna pa niwra:

“A'u'uli-uwedia O'a Matroma. <sup>47</sup> Ne a ralmu nahepuepru yoma Uplerlawna O'a ed mak kamori-kalewn a'u. <sup>48</sup> Yoma O' ed mak khoratreri a'u, hopopanmu a' di, maka kakleha weli. La' ler di pa hota tuwu nernu-nha'ata de hota rimormiori nohkerna wawannu riwra a'g e lier la unnt lawna. <sup>49</sup> Yoma Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kodi plola-ktaryat O'a Mhi'a-myap nieka hihi'a-yapyap miaka samomuou memna mai a'u. Nanmu nden la mounu-wahrani hitni-lomarni yoma O' de mak kakleha do'a-hala. <sup>50</sup> Tuw nernu-nha'ata, mere Orgahi-Orha'a O'a ed mak ktutga ralam kalwiedmu la' riy maka ka'unni-kamta'ata O'a. <sup>51</sup> Mniairia limmu mak karuri-ka'orat de pa na Nwekapie'era riy mak katulu-kapetna. <sup>52</sup> Mulernia ray-ray rella la' mtatangenni mere Mrian tultulga riy mak klol yawa. <sup>53</sup> Omuala mak kalwiedwed la mak kakleha-kaplara, mere makre'a-maktaru de edon rlernan hadom mere Mhuokar doinia la. <sup>54-55</sup> Orgahiya,

O' edonna Mhuortaplinga hya' ed maka Muno' taru la makden Yahudi upni-tgarni Abraham, Isak, me Yakop. Pede Omtiutga ralam kalwiedmu la Abraham nora duratni-waitni makden Israel ami makhi' hopopanmu-lili'irmu. Ralam kalwiedmu de nodi pa nodi liarni.”

<sup>56</sup> Maria naltier pa nhorwua noma nden wut lia Elisabeta la'pa edon nhal de wolla wotelu nhor diewade nla'awa.

*Rmoria Yohansi makharani*

<sup>57</sup> Nte'ela lerni pa Elisabeta nmoria a'nani, noma nmor niana muanke' ida. <sup>58</sup> Elisabeta rom heiwialli re ror wutga inni-narni re ratlin nana de Orgahi kalwiedni mak kreh mieman de la'a Elisabet, noma honona re rmai pia rahepur nohora Elisabeta.

<sup>59</sup> La'pa keke'en de umarnu lera wo'awa noma rom heiwialli ror wutga inni-narni rmai totpena rsunta keke'eni de, noma inni-narni riwra ral nanni pa nlernohora amni Sakaria. <sup>60</sup> Mere inni nahmena niwra: “Rwet neka la Yohanis wa.”

<sup>61</sup> Noma riy rakot la riwra: “Nihya'pa emkadena? La miy upmi-tgarmi de riy id mana edonna nwawa nan de.”

<sup>62</sup> Noma rawala hakamu lia Sakaria riwra rala hya' nan la a'namu dina? <sup>63</sup> Noma Sakaria nwaka watu-le'g id pa nhorat la, de nhorta: “Nanni de Yohansi.” Honona re rwer rer wiawni. <sup>64</sup> La'pa nwet nanni la Yohansi dewade Sakaria mana lirni nawali owa'an la genni pa na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna. <sup>65</sup> Rom heiwialli re honona ramta'at wenna. Ne riy harahu mak kden la Yudea la wo'ora re uhunu-ewatni idma rwahaur nohor ida



la' papay die. <sup>66</sup> Riy honona rwarora la' ralamni, riwra: “Hota keke'en de lawan de la'a hya' o?” Yoma ramkek de Orgahi-Orha'a e Natiak reria de!

### *Sakaria nwahaur nohora maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nakota*

<sup>67</sup> Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodi plolli la Yohansi amni Sakaria pa nwahaur nohora hya' maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot targa la e'a niwra:

<sup>68</sup> “Mai pia ta'uli-tawedia Orgahi-Orha'a Israel Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu. Yoma Enmai pia Ntuwu-nhai (menebus) mutnu-rahamu re. <sup>69</sup> Hota Nala de muanke' ida metam ker-anni (mak karuri-kalai pa) Nma Namori-nalewn ita. E' de Uplerlawna hopopanni Daud di'nani-lohorni duratni-waitni. <sup>70</sup> Pa hota emekneka Orgahi-Orha'a Nano'targ oleka la ululu memna lola makwohorulu-ktatrulu (nabi) maka Ha Nwalir niana pa rakot nohora re. <sup>71</sup> Totpena hota Nma Namori-nalewn it la'a ita arwalli mak ktern ita. <sup>72</sup> Nmai pia Ntutga ralam kalwiedni la it upni-tgarni Abraham, Isak, me Yakopa yoma E' edonna Nhortaplinga nnio' maka Enmemeh'a Nano'targa la ira, pa dodo'ondi de Nmai pia Nhi' memna. <sup>73</sup> Nnairi li-okra pa naplol nohora nnio'oni de la it amni Abraham, <sup>74</sup> de hota Nalewn it la'a it arwalli, totpena yan tamta'ata la tsimat-re' E'a, <sup>75</sup> totpena itwal lia E rimormiorni mak kakleha do'a-hala me mak kden la plol wawna pa nodi liarni.

<sup>76</sup> Mere la'pa Yohansi a a'nu o'a de hota rhoi o la makwohorulu-ktatrulu makhi' hopopna-lili'iru la'a Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni. Yoma hota o' e mula'ul pua mpualipra-mpuahyaria Orgahi-Orha'a loini-talanni. <sup>77</sup> Hota mhi' emkade la'a mukot nohora la E mutnu-rahamu ita, miwra hota Uplerlawna Namou-nawitn it do'oni-halli, ne emkade pede hota tler la yamori-yalewna. <sup>78</sup> Ne hota tler la yamori-yalewan de yoma it Uplerlawanni, ralam kalwiedni mak kareh mieman de mai ita. Yoma hota la' E kalwiedni de pede hota Ray Makamori-Kalewna ida Enwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha (Sorga) pa Nmai pia emeknekama lera mak khitit la yawyawra. <sup>79</sup> Totpena riy mak kden la melmelli-kalkalamni me ramta'ata hota rmati, de hota rlernana lelerni. Pa hota emkade pede E' ed mak kodia it la'a loi-talla maka kod it pa itora Uplerlawna tkalwieda owa'ana.”

<sup>80</sup> Sakaria naltier pa nhorwua noma la' pa Sakaria a'nani de nlawlawan lol wa me pesiayni la'a Uplerlawna mana narur wia, noma nmeh'a ndel la'a wo'orletna-kawurloini. Nden nek la' hande pa nte'ela lerni-melli dewade ntutga rupni la'a riy Israel re wa.

## 2

### *Rmoria Yesus*

<sup>1</sup> La' ler (maka na'nam ha rmor nian Yohannis) de Kaisar Agustus (makhi' ray lia lodna-hairi Romawi) nakot lirni pa mak kden la Romawi

lodanni-hairni totpena honona rma rakot nanni pa rhorta totpa rhor (rekna) momuoga kuku'unilalawanni honona (sensus). <sup>2</sup> Sensus di ed mak kala' ulu la' ler maka Kirenius nhi'a gubernur la' Siria na'nama rhi'a sensus di. <sup>3</sup> La' ler de de riy honona rawal lia letni-ruhunni, totpena rhorta nanni la mak ktoran leta horta hairni.

<sup>4</sup> Pa hota Yusup mana nden la Nasaret la' noha Galilea pa nokria noha Yudea, pa nla' let Betlehem maka ha rmor tiarga ray Daud, yoma Yusup nwatiawua Daud luwnu-a'nani. <sup>5</sup> Noma Yusup nor niah'ani Maria mak ka'apuapun rer die rmai rewre'wa pa rhorat walia nanni la hande. <sup>6</sup> La'pa rdella Betlehem dewade Maria wolanni ntu'tu wa pa hota nayor wia. <sup>7</sup> Noma nayor dioinia a'na yanullu muanke'a ida, de nala koka na ntomna na'nama nadud tiarga la duma ya'an genni maka ha rala wewnihira rwowa, yoma ir edonna rler-nana geni-tiena la' geni miaka ha rpairi pa ranin la hande.

<sup>8</sup> La' mel de de makodi duma ertepartaria yatiaka dumni re la'a wewna wawannu mak edon olieta la Yusup nor Maria genni. <sup>9</sup> Noma plinuplinnianama Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni Ntutgarupni la ira, ne Orgahi-Orha'a hitititni reprepar nana ir honona pa reiniande honona ramta'at wenna. <sup>10</sup> Mere hopopan de nakot la re niwra: "Yan mimta'ata! Yoma a'g e godia kot kalwiedweda id tiy miy! Hota hadi de nodia hepuepru la riy honona. <sup>11</sup> La' ler di de rayori oleka papay id la Daud letni (leta tniyet ohorni), mak kodia miy lia mormiori-lewlewna. E' ed maka ha riwra Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru,

de Itmatromni. <sup>12</sup> Ne hota la' hadi pede hota miat niohora memna a li'ru ri raplola: de hota mlia' pa mliernana papay ida de e rala koka ra rtoman targa me radud tiarga la дума ya'an geni maka ha rala wewnihi ra rwowa.”

<sup>13</sup> Plin-plinnianamde Uplerlawna hopopanni re ema riw niana pa nor wutga hopopna mak kala' ul die raloi lirni pa ra'uli-rawedi Uplerlawna riwra:

<sup>14</sup> “Uplerlawnu nee! Ama'uli-mawed reri O la O genmu-tienmu la' tutullu-lolo'oni. Hota kalwieda-paitiota la'a nohkerna wawannu la'a rormormiori miaka Uplerlawna ralamni nala.”

<sup>15</sup> Dewade Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu re honona rwarei lia gen die wa pa rawal lia llyamou-Watyatoha, noma makodi дума re idma nakot la ida riwra: “Mai pia tla' teka Betlehema pa tamkeka maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot mai ita rena!”

<sup>16</sup> Pede honona radil doin la (ririri pa rla'awa) pa rla de rhor niana mdududga Maria nora Yusup me papay die maka e radud tiarga la dum ya'an gen die. <sup>17</sup> La'pa ramkek nana papay die noma rla' rwahaur nohora la' riy, la'a hya' maka hopopna re rakota la ira la'a ke'enku' de. <sup>18</sup> Ne riy honona mak katlin nana de rwer rer wiawni la mak ha rwahauru re. <sup>19</sup> Mere Maria nwaroranwalai niohora hare honona pa nwatierun targa la ihranu ralamni. <sup>20</sup> Noma makodi дума re honona rawal pia rla ramkek la nhiurni-wnia'anni. Ne ra'uli-rawedia rlilili-rmamuawua Uplerlawna kotni-nanni, yoma la'a hya' maka hopopna rakota la ira pa rla' pa rlina-rmat (ramkek) meman oleka

de. Hya' maka ha ramkeka de emekwalia maka Uplerlawna hopopanni-li'irnu nakota la' ira.

*Rala Yesus nana tniyet ohorni (nanni)*

<sup>21</sup> La'pa Yesus Nler la lera wo'awni dewade o'ta-mata krei rma rsunta. Ne inni-amni rhi' nanni pa nwawa Yesus. Yoma nan de ed maka Uplerlawna hopopanni ha rakota la' lera Maria edonna na'apnu ma'ta.

*Rodi Yesus la Uplerlawna roma kreini*

<sup>22</sup> Noma la la'pa nte'ela la' lerni pa Yusup nor Maria rlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni pa rhi' amou-awitna inonni re la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini, pede rod walia a'nani Yesus la Yerusalem pa ral wali a'na de la Orgahi-Orha'a la' hande, <sup>23</sup> pa emekneka Orgahi-Orha'a nnio'oni maka Nakot taru la' Musa deullu-tatarni de Eniwra: "Riy honona a'na muanke'a yanullu de ed maka rala la Orgahi-Orha'a orgahani." <sup>24</sup> Ir mana e riwra ral walia himima-rere'a la Orgahi-Orha'a la E roma kreini totpa rhi' amou-awitna inonni rlernohora maka ha rakot targa olek la'a Orgahi-Orha'a deullu-tatarni ralamni de niwra la'pa rhi' amou-awitna inonni (mere rakleha-raplara), hota ral neka ma'nu loktieru id nora tnialwialli, onde lmo'ma maru trapriapi woru.

<sup>25</sup> La' ler de wal pia riy id etla la' Yerusalem de, nwawa Simeon. Hade ed maka nhi'inde ntutga nhiolia samomuou la rimormior wialli, me natu na'unni-namta'ata Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, deullu-tatarni, ne nwei rer niek la' lerni-melli maka hota Uplerlawna Namori-nalewna Israel. Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nor reria talan wutu.

26 Ne Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nakot olek la wa Niwra hota e' edonna nmat mia'ta yoma edonna namkek ma'ta Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nano'tar die! 27 La' ler de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli niodni pa Simeon nler la Uplerlawna roma kreini, dewade nwatrom tut niana Yusup nora Maria rod wialia a'nani Yesus maka lokmermer ma'ta de pa rma rlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni. 28 Dewade Simeon na'ala keke'en de na'nama nakiria pa na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna niwra:

29 “Orgahi-Orha'a nu ne! Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kdella tutullu-lolo'oni mak kodi plola-ktaryatu, hya' maka Omukottaru mai a'u ntutu-nte'ewa, pede ndella pa hopopanmu a' di alier la matmiati yoma a ralmu di namtiertiernu olekwa.

30 Yoma agal memna ma'tu olli rora pa ga umkeka riy maka Omtiutga olek pa Nma Namori-nalewna rimormiori de! 31 Makamori-Kalewan de, O' e Mpuahi'a-mpuayod tiarg oleka wa totpena Nma Nod tiemna luwu-a'na mak kden la lodna-hairi re honona totpa honona re ramkek nan memn E'a.

32 Pa emeknekama hulu mak kodia lelerni la Yahudi atia'a totpena rat niohora O'a. Ne onnila hihi'ini pede riy honona rhu'ru-rhelam la mutmu-rahamu Israel.”

33 Keke'en de inni-amni rwer rer wiawni la'a hya' maka Simeon ha nakota la keke'en de riorni-liaini. 34 Simeon nwaka Uplerlawna totpa Nala tertera-demdema la ira, noma nakot la Maria niwra: “La' keke'en di de Uplerlawna Ntutmuatankewra'a oleka E' pa hota la'pa nlawan oleka

de, Nalernia Israel uhunu-riwni (harahu) dom mak kahmena rpesiaya me Israel uhunu-riwni dom de Nrana pa rwakrانيا Uplerlawna. Hota riy ramkek nana E hihi'ini-yapyapni onde ratlin nan E lirni mak ktutga Uplerlawna ralma-riorni mere rimormiori liawanni hota rwayotlia E'a. <sup>35</sup> Ne hota la' hade pede Uplerlawna Nalharia riy harahu ralma-riorni pa riy dom to'a rat niohora ir ralma-riorni wali. Ne hota Maria, o ihramu-ralammu mana nmawal doin meman la pa emeknekama wehla ploklokra maka ha ra rteti-rlaiya pa ra rkokia la ihramu-ralammu.”

<sup>36</sup> Me la' hande de patke'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu id etla nhape' olekwa, nanni Hana. Fanuel, Asyera duratni-waitni, de a'nani. Nmehlim pa mahnekni anni wo'itu mere hawni nmati. <sup>37</sup> Pa napatyata, me nmormior nan oleka anni terampwo'awa wehrani wogata, ne nhi'inde nhol lielera-melmel to'ola' Uplerlawna roma kreini. Lelera-melmela de nden nek la hande pa nkola tieru-nawur nehla la Uplerlawna me natahan lara. <sup>38</sup> Simeon naltier pa nhorwua na'nama hape' de nma nhuru nana harella hande, pa na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna me naltier niohor la keke'en de la'a riy honona mak kden la hande maka rwewiei niohora hota Uplerlawna Nwe'er doin mak kden Israel re la'a wutwutu-kokgohu.

### *Rawal lia Nasaret*

<sup>39</sup> La'pa Yusup nor Maria rhi' ahorga deulu-tatra Orgahi-Orha'a hanni, noma rawal lia Nasaret, ir let wamueheni de la Galilea lowanni. <sup>40</sup> Keke'en de na'ititar rer lia liawanni nora rurni-laini, me la'

wniarora-wnialai samomuounu, ne Uplerlawna Nara'a-napalga!

*Rlernana Yesus la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni Natian rer lia'a-mai makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re*

<sup>41</sup> La' anni-anni nekpa Yesus inni-amni rla'a Yerusalem totpena rhi' nohora Yahudi lerlalawna Paska (maka rhoratreria tuini-wedni la'a ler maka rlergot la Mesir). <sup>42</sup> La'pa Yesus Nmormior niana anni termida wehrani woru noma nor rewre'wa inni-amni rla'a Yerusalem totpena rhi' nohora lerlalawan de pa emekwalima la anni-anni inni-amni rhi'a de. <sup>43</sup> La' pa lerlalawan de nhorwua noma rpolan wa. Mere Yesus, keke'enku' de, Nwarin mia'ta la Yerusalem mere inni-amni raplin niohora. <sup>44</sup> Inni-amni ratniekame Enor la mutlialawna re pa rala' wutu pede rodi liarni la'a yala'a la'a lera ida. Dewade inni-amni rwahak la'a-mai nieka Yesus la'a mutlialawan de la'a inni-narni ror wutg riy maka irat niohor oleka. <sup>45</sup> Mere inni-amni edonna rlernana ha lolola. Pede la' lera wornu de inni-amni rawali owa'an la' Yerusalem pa rwahaka. <sup>46</sup> La' lera wotellu la'a wniahakni de na'nama rlernana E' la Uplerlawna roma kreini de Enora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama ramtatan wut pua Natlina-natailla re, ne Natian la'a-mai makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re. <sup>47</sup> Riy honona mak katlin reria re rwer rer wiawni la keke'enku' de, yoma Nwet la mak ha ratiana la E'a, de kriahekria haya. <sup>48</sup> Inni-amni mana rwer rer wiawni la' a'nani de. Noma inni nakot la niwra: “Ama,



nihya'pa Omhi'a-myapia emkadilla mai ami? Agor ammu mdiwra-mda'al la o yahakmu.”

<sup>49</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Ina, nihya'pa omuora a'mu mihak A'u la meni-meni? Miy e miplinga de hota A'g etla A A'mu romni nayanni?!”

<sup>50</sup> Mere inni-amni raplin niohora a'nani de lirni nnia'eratni.

<sup>51</sup> Nhor nioma Yesus nor rewre'wa inni-amni re pa rla'awa la Nasaret ne natu natlina-natailla inni-amni. Ne hare honona de er momuou lia inni ihranu ralamni. <sup>52</sup> Yesus la' pa Nlawlawan lol wa ne Na'ititar rer lia wniarora-wnialai samomu-ounu me yeher to' pa Nla' nana Uplerlawna Nor walia rimormiori ralamni.

### 3

*Yohansi makharani nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu totpena nwahi' targa rira ihranu ralamni la Yesus maimiaini*

<sup>1</sup> La'pa Kaisar (ray) Tiberius nodi plolli nana anni termida wehrani wolim pa, Pontius Pilatus nhi'a gubernur la Yudea, ray Herodes nod plolli la Galilea. Ne Pilipsu, Herodes hyalli, de nodi plolli la noha Iturea me Trakonitus, la'pa Lisantias demade nodi plolli la'a Abilene. <sup>2</sup> Ne la'a makla' o'ta tutulu la imam-imam honona re, de Hanas nor Kayafas. La' anin de ralamni nekpa Uplerlawna Nhar lirni la Yohansi, Sakaria a'nani mak kden la wo'orletna-kawurloini. <sup>3</sup> Noma Yohansi nlol meni-meni to'owa la'a gerlawna Yordan uhunu-ewatni-lahwani pa nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni. Yohansi nhaun pa niwra: “Hoi! Mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei dioinia do'omihalmi re pa mai pia rharan miy ee! Totpena

hota Uplerlawna Namou-nawitan miy lia do'omi-halmi!" <sup>4</sup> Yohansi hihi'ini-yapyapni mak emkade de hota emolmolan nekama mak ha rhorat targa la makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya Pukni ralamni de e riwra:

"Hota riy ida e polpuolu-hawaunia la wo'orletna-kawurloini pa niwra: "Mpiahi' targa talla la Orgahi-Orha'a, mpiale'era loini-talanni. <sup>5</sup> Mtiwria pen tani la elaw maka katro'a-kakdielma re, me mtiurwaneha wo'ora tutulu kyawyawa re. Me loi-talan maka koili-kaili mana mhi' wale'era, me talan maka katro'a-kakdielma mana mpianeha wawannu. <sup>6</sup> Totpena rimormior nio' nohkerna wawannu honona ramkek memna, la emkameni Uplerlawna Namori-nalewna rimormior la noha wawannu." \*"

<sup>7</sup> Noma riy harahu ema rtiwur nana pa rma rahaka Yohansi pa rharania. Noma Yohansi nakot la dom de niwra: "Hoi! Miy di de emolmolan nekama niy mak kodi nhienni yoma mhi' tuklawahla. He' ed mak kiwra la'pa rharan nek miy demade hota Uplerlawna niukum lawanni mak kmai niek de hota edon nal miy?! <sup>8</sup> Mere mtiutga nhioli-liet kalwiedwedmi, totpena riy ratga de plol toto'a mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei diuin oleka do'omi-halmi re wa. Yana mpiarora de hota miy edonna mliernan niukum lawna yoma upmitgarmi de Abraham. Yoma Uplerlawna nekane Nodi plolli pa Na'ala watu-watu ri pa Nhi'a la Abraham duratni-waitni. <sup>9</sup> Mhioratreri ee! Uplerlawna e Nwahi' meman targa pa Nukmua he'

---

\* **3:6** 3:6 Yesaya 40:3-5

to'a mak edon kolin doinia do'oni-halli. Yoma emeknekama Nwahi' targa wro'onni pa na Netan dodioinia ora-au onni pa la ntut lia ga'arni re honona. La'pa ora-au muaka edon kawo'a samomuounu, de hota Nhoi wro'onni la pa Nnaklia la ai ralamni.”

<sup>10</sup> Noma riy lia mutlialawna re ratiana Yohansi riwra: “Hade emkade, de hota amhi'a hya'a wa?”

<sup>11</sup> Noma Yohansi nakot la re niwra: “La riy maka hannu raini woru, de nal id la'a riy mak kakleh raini. Ne la' riy maka ya'anni-yemannu erla de nhakra la mak kakleha.”

<sup>12</sup> Me mak kawoka blastena mana rmai pia tot-pena Yohansi nharania re. Noma ratiana Yohansi riwra: “Tungkurga! Hota emkamani wal miai ami?”

<sup>13</sup> Noma Yohansi nakot la niwra: “Yan mem-memna mimpiak de narehi-nalawan la maka miy o'tami ha nhopan pa mlia miwoka.”

<sup>14</sup> La' hande mana makodi keki-rautu ratian nohor walia emkamani la ira?

Noma Yohansi nakot la re niwra: “Yan memmemna mpiarui-mpiate'la rira kupannikaini yoma mtiota-mpiud riy de la hal wawna. Mere mi'ina-miemun neka kaimi la' liwatmi-odapmi welli!”

<sup>15</sup> La' ler de riy rwei rieri Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa rwarora: “Yanpa Yohanis di, de ed maka ha rakota riwra Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka it twei-tnara inhattio?” <sup>16</sup> Noma la' hade pede Yohansi nakot la re niwra: “Ina-nara ama-hyali, a' di agala gera ga gharani miy, mere hota riy mak kmai die, Nala Uplerlawna Nhiwni tiy miy me emekwalima

Nala ai na Nharani miy. E Nareh dioin a'u. Hota awue'er doin lakni wniowni ho'mana a'g edonna puar nana. † 17 Ne hota emolmolan nekama E' ed maka ktorreria totopa maka ra ralipraraatai metma-wetra' lawna (gandum). Metma-wetra' lawan de, hota rawoka la'a dudnu (kliala) ralamni, mere hota kownu re honona de rwalia la ai miaka takeni rwarum nana!" 18 Pa emkade mamain la Yohansi nano'a-na'atga rira la'a hya' to'a, la' ler maka ha nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota de la' ira.

19 Mere Herodes mak kodi plolli la Galilea de, Yohansi namer matni pa npolliohora, yoma nor owa'ana yerni Herodias rmehlima, me npolliohor walia Herodes yatni-halli dom to'a honona maka ha nhi' oleka wa. 20 Mere Herodes edonna nmaltier eti, ne yeher to'ama nhi' rereria yatni-halli la'a enken tiarga Yohansi la roma nhio'la ralamni.

### *Yohansi nharania Yesus*

21 La'pa edon rken mia'ta Yohansi la roma nhio'la ralamni, de la'pa Yohansi entepartar ma't la nharania riy harahu re, noma Yesus Nmai wial pia rharania wa! Ne la'pa Yohansi nharania Yesus pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nsumbain reri dewade

---

† 3:16 3:16 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadilla: "Hota Nnairia Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli na Nharania miy." Riy dom de rwaror de "ai maka Yesus Nnairia na nharania riy" nnia'eratni de Yesus hota Nala Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli totpena Namou-nawitna riy makpesiay. Riy dom de rwarora ai die nnia'eratni de Yesus hota Nala Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli la'a riy makpesiay, mere mak edon kpesiay hota rlernana niukum lawna emekwali ai mak kmormiori.

lyanti nhar dioinia. <sup>22</sup> Pa Uplerlawna Nhiw Lullu Nerun de emolmolla ma'nu lmo'ma maru (merpati) pa ntai lia wawannu. Noma ratlin de Uplerlawna Nhar lirni la'a lyanti Niwra: "O' de A A'nu mak Asiayni inhatti. O' ed maka kla' nana A ralmu."

*E rhorat targa Yesus Kristus upni-tgarni kotninnani*

<sup>23</sup> La' lera Yesus Nwau kniarni de tuwnu la'pa edonna rhal de anni terampwotelu. La'a rira wniarorni de E' de Yusup a'na raralamni.

Yusup amni de Eli. <sup>24</sup> Eli amni de Matat, Matat amni de Lewi, Lewi amni de Malki, Malki amni de Yanai, Yanai amni de Yusup. <sup>25</sup> Yusup amni de Matica, Matica amni de Amos, Amos amni de Nahum, Nahum amni de Hesli, Hesli amni de Nagai, <sup>26</sup> Nagai amni de Maat, Maat amni de Matica, Matica amni de Simei, Simei amni de Yosek, Yosek amni de Yoda, <sup>27</sup> Yoda amni de Yohanan, Yohanan amni de Resa, Resa amni de Serubabel, Serubabel amni de Sealtiel, Sealtiel amni de Neri, <sup>28</sup> Neri amni de Malki, Malki amni de Adi, Adi amni de Kosam, Kosam amni de Elmadam, Elmadam amni de Er, <sup>29</sup> Er amni de Yesua, Yesua amni de Elieser, Elieser amni de Yorim, Yorim amni de Matat, Matat amni de Lewi, <sup>30</sup> Lewi amni de Simeon, Simeon amni de Yehuda, Yehuda amni de Yusup, Yusup amni de Yonam, Yonam amni de Elyakim, <sup>31</sup> Elyakim amni de Mela, Mela amni de Mina, Mina amni de Matata, Matata amni de Natan, Natan amni de Daud, <sup>32</sup> Daud amni de Isai, Isai

amni de Obed, Obed amni de Boas, Boas amni de Salmon, Salmon amni de Nahason, <sup>33</sup> Nahason amni de Aminadab, Aminadab amni de Admin, Admin amni de Arni, Arni amni de Hesron, Hesron amni de Peres, Peres amni de Yehuda, <sup>34</sup> Yehuda amni de Yakop, Yakop amni de Isak, Isak amni de Abraham, Abraham amni de Terah, Terah amni de Nahor, <sup>35</sup> Nahor amni de Serug, Serug amni de Rehu, Rehu amni de Peleg, Peleg amni de Eber, Eber amni de Salmon, <sup>36</sup> Salmon amni de Kenan, Kenan amni de Arpaksad, Arpaksad amni de Sem, Sem amni de Nuh, Nuh amni de Lamek, <sup>37</sup> Lamek amni de Metusala, Metusala amni de Henok, Henok amni de Yared, Yared amni de Mahalaleel, Mahalaleel amni de Kenan, <sup>38</sup> Kenan amni de Enos, Enos amni de Set, Set amni de Adam, ne Adam amni Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu.

## 4

### *Hegana amlawanni nta'aga Yesus*

<sup>1</sup> Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la Yesus la' ler maka Nlergot la gerlawna Yordan. Noma Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodia Yesus la wo'orletnakawurloini. <sup>2</sup> La'pa Nden la hande noma hegana amlawanni nta' niana la lera-mela terampwogata. La lelera-melmel de Yesus edonna na'ana hadomdoma, pede la'a lera terampwogata hohoni de Naplar memna.

<sup>3</sup> Noma hegana nakot la Yesus niwra: “Hoi! Uplerlawna A'nani O'a toh?! Mhuopan teka watgau di pa nwal lia yamanna pa Omu'una.”

<sup>4</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hota A'g edon liernohora o lirmu de, yoma la' Puka ralamni de nakot nohor oleka de: “Rimormiori edonna rmormior die yoma la'a yamanna nmeh'a.””

<sup>5</sup> Noma hegan de nodia Yesus la wo'or tutul liawna id hananni, ne mtatande nekpa hegana ntutga hairi-hairi (kerajaan) mak kden la noha wawannu honona la' Yesus, <sup>6</sup> na'nama niwra: “Hota agala pa Muodi plolli la hairi-hairi re me Mliernana hairi-hairi re re'eni-tniarnu, yoma la' hare honona rala oleka mai a'u pede agiwa gala la he' to' de plolli nek ma' a wua. <sup>7</sup> Hairi-hairi honona re hota agala tiy O'a pa Omuodi plolli la, hornama Omtiuk pua Mhu'ru la a la'ku nayanni.”

<sup>8</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Mere etla Puka ralamni de e niwra: “Riy honona rhu'ru-rhelam la Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawanni, me ratlina-ratail to'ola Ha Nakotkota.””

<sup>9</sup> La'pa nhorwua noma hegana amlawanni de nodia Yesus pa nla'awa la'a Yerusalem na'nama nkenia la Uplerlawna roma kreini wuwannu pa Ntutrier lia hande na'nama hegana nakot la Yesus niwra: “Plola O' di de Uplerlawna A'nani O'a, de Mnieh gerun tek la handina! <sup>10</sup> Yoma la'a Puka ralamni de e niwra:

“Hota Uplerlawna Nhopna pa hopopanni ratiak reri o'a.

<sup>11</sup> Hota rkim o'a totpena yana mtiuini ne watgau mana hota edonna rta' o'a.””

<sup>12</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la: “Mere etla Puka ralamni de e niwra: “Yan memmemna

rimormiori rta'aga Orgahi-Orha'a mak kla' ir Uplerlawanni (yoma ir rhi' hihi'a-yapyapi podpodku-padpadku dewade rwak la Orgahi-Orha'a pa Namori-nalewn ira)!" \*"

<sup>13</sup> La'pa hegana amlawanni de ntot la'a-maiya Yesus dewade nto'or la pa nwei lerni-melli dom to' owa'ana.

### *Yesus Na'on ulga kniarni la Galilea*

<sup>14</sup> Nhor nioma Yesus Nawal lia Galilea ne Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodi plolli la. Nwewar la gen die uhunu-ewatni-lahwani, de npe'era-npah'a la Yesus kotni-nanni. <sup>15</sup> Enwatutu-nwaye'a la'a roma-lewu muaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi' kreini-iskolli, ne riy honona ra'uli-rawedia E'a.

### *Edonna rreiniana Yesus la Nasaret*

<sup>16</sup> Noma Yesus Nla' owa'an la leta Nasaret, la'a gen miaka Enor inni-amni rdella la' ler maka Ha Nlalawan lola de. La'a Sabat lerni maka Yahudi edon rkar lia de, de Yesus Nla'a gen miaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi' kreini-iskolli, pa emeknekama nhi'inde Enhi' nana. Noma Enaprir pia Npaikia Puklawna. <sup>17</sup> Ne rala makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya Pukni. La'pa Enweran doinia Puka pniopan della dewade Nahak pa Nlernana ayat id totpena Npaikia la rira gaini ralamni. Ayat de lerni emkadi:

<sup>18</sup> "Orgahi-Orha'a Nhiwni etla A ino'nu. Yoma E' ed mak ktutmuata-kewra' A'u totpena ukot nohora Kot Kalwied della mak kakleha-kaplara.

---

\* **4:12** 4:12 Ayat di de la'pa rlernohor to'a kata demi kata de emkadi: "Yan memmemna omtia'ga Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawanmu de!"



E' ed mak khopn a pua ukot nohora la'a riy maka rwutu-rkoh tiaru hota rolin doin ir la, me rwe'era aphyaria mak matni kyata, me rolin doinia la maka rutni-rdahla re.

19 Ne totpena ukot nohora Orgahi-Orha'a wennu-wolanni maka kmai nieka di maka hota Entutga ralam kalwiedni la E mutnu-rahamu.” †

20 Yesus Npaik pa nhorwua noma Npopn owa'ana Puk della genni, ne Nal owa'ana la' mak ktorna Puka re, nhor nioma Namtatna totpa Nwatutu-nwaye'a re. Riy honona mak khi'a krei re rwatniar reria Yesus. 21 Dewade Nakot emkarella Niwra: “Hya' maka Apuaik oleka ri de Aghi' olek la dodo'ondi memna.”

22 Lira-tun muaka Ha Nakota re narieiniande irwer rer wiawni la ne rwarora de samoga re pede irarian la heyanna pa rre'ela rhi' nohor walia E'a (menyokong). (Mere nhorwua noma emeknekama ralamni re rakwali pa edon rpesi-aya,) pa idma nakot la ida: “Hade de Yusup a'nani to' neka hadi toh?”

23 Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Agatga de miy miwra mikot la mai A lia hya' mak riy nhi'inde riwra: “La'pa plollolli de dokter o'a de orgahamu mhi' kalwied teka orgahamu.” Yoma miy wniarormi de la'pa plollolli de Agodi plolli pa ghi' oleka hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) la Kapernaum emeka mitlin nana oleka, de hota Atiut walia A plo'lu-mneh'u pa ghi' tek walia hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona la'a A let wamueh'u dina.

---

† 4:19 4:19 Yesaya 61:1-2

24 Mere mhioratreria me! Hota la' makwohorulu-ktatrulu ida, riy edon rreiniana-ra'nana la' e let wamueheni, yoma mak kden la e letni re edonna rpesiaya. 25 Mimpiesiy A li'ru di! La'a Elia lerni, de otna edonna ntur niana anni wotel riehenu, pa nhi'nande lar lawna nwewar noha. La' ler de patyata harahu la'a Israel. 26 La' emkade ho'mana Uplerlawna edonna Nhopna Elia nla'a riy id la'a patyata re, mere eneknek to'ama nla' patyata id la'a Sarfat la'a genia Sidon. 27 Emkade walia la'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu Elisa lerni de mak kden la Israel liawanni rlernana nhieni ulityata-temyata ho'mana riy id edonna nkalwied eti eneknek to'ama Na'aman, de riy Siria ida.”

28 La'pa iratlin E lirni mak emkade dewade hare honona la'a gen die ralamni rawenan doin la. 29 Honona raprir pia rhokar doinia Yesus la'a leta to'orni, pa ra rpuitia la'a tuini werna ida, maka ha rariria letni de. La ralma-riorni totpena rotliernia Yesus la'a tuini werna kdieldelam de ralamni. 30 Mere Yesus Nala'a la riy mutliawalna re letgarni pa nadil doin la (Nla'awa).

*Yesus Nodi plolli pa Nhokar gota hegana-kawnu, yatni-rha'ani*

31 Nhor nioma Yesus Nla'awa la leta Kapernaum la Galilea. La hande de Enwatutga riy rahu la'a Sabat lerni, maka Yahudi edon rkar lia de. 32 Riy rwer rer wiawni la wniatutnu-wniaye'eni de, yoma Nodi plolli (wibawa) pa Nwatutu.

33 La'a gen miaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi' kreini-iskolli la, de riy ida maka hegana nhu'ru ralma. Nhaunu-nhaunu pa niwra: 34 “Hoi, Yesus Nasartu

ne! Hota Omhi' nan emkameni mai ami oo! Ommuai pia mpieyat ami? A'g e gat niohora de he' O'a! O' di de maran yamou-wuhur yatoha (yang suci) maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana pa Nhopan pa Ommuai lia nohkerna wawannu!"

<sup>35</sup> Dewade Yesus Nkamota Niwra: "Rhodal nurmu! Rhokargo'tu la'a riy di!" Noma yatni-rha'ani de nhi' riy de pa ntuini la tani wawannu la'a riy honona gaini ralamni, nhor nia'nama yatni-rha'ani de nhargot wa, mere riy de edonna na'eram nana mehra-mau kuku' eti.

<sup>36</sup> Riy honona rwer rer wiawni me idma nakot la ida riwra: "Ha yaltierni de Nodi plolli la hegana-kawnu, yatni-rha'ani pa ema rho'or dodioinia!"

<sup>37</sup> La' hade pede yeher to'ama Yesus kotni-nanni ema reyapie'era la geni-tiena re honona mak rehgororu.

### *Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy rahu mak kanieni*

<sup>38</sup> La'pa Yesus Nhoitio'or la gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli de, noma Nodi liarni la Simon romni. La' de Simon yananni entepar-tarlia riuru npahna nohora tema pniahnani, noma rwaka Yesus pa Ntulan la. <sup>39</sup> Pede Yesus Nla Nwakrania patke' de yanin genni, na'nama Nkamota ruru pniahna della' patke' de, dewade nnienni de nmolu. Noma namat meman pa nla nwahi'a-nwayodia ya'ana-yemnu pa honona ra'ana-remnia.

<sup>40</sup> La'pa lera ntuinia dewade riy rahu rodia inni-narni honona maka kler la nnieni-nhiena mehramau pa rma rahaka Yesus. La' pa Yesus Nran limni la mak kanieni re riy nenenna wawannu, dewade honona re nnienni rkalwied wa. <sup>41</sup> Yatni-rha'ani,

hegana-kawnu re mana rlergot momuou lia riy harahu me yatni-rha'ani polpuolu-hawaunia riwra: “Amatg oleka de Uplerlawna A'nani O' ee!” Mere Yesus Nkamota re totpena yana rakot nohor E'a, yoma hegana-kawnu re rat niohora de Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa E inhatta.

*Yesus Nla Nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni*

<sup>42</sup> La'pa lera matni nra'pa gota dewade Yesus Nhoitio'ora la let de wa, ne Nokria geni hgali ida. Riy rahu rtepartarlia yahakni, pa la'pa rlernana de honona rwak memna E'a totpena yana Nwarei lia ir onni. <sup>43</sup> Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota maka rakot nohora emkameni la Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la riy pa emeka ir Rayni, de hota A'ukot nohora la miy edonna mieh'a mere A'ukot nohor walia la leta-leta korni dom to' wali. Yoma la hade pede Uplerlawna ed mak khopan pa Amuai lia nohkeran di wawannu!” <sup>44</sup> La' hade pede Yesus Nla' pa Nokru roma-lewu dom to'a maka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli la, la'a Yudea liewnu, pa Nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la' hande.

## 5

*Yesus Nwaliri-nwalioha mak kala' ul pua kler-nohor E'a*

<sup>1</sup> La lera ida, Yesus Enaprir rier lia danau Gene-saret eni wawannu pa Nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni, ne riy rahu rwakdieh'a pa rmai pia ratlina E lirni. <sup>2</sup> Noma Yesus Namkek de

mak kla' lora puounu worga rapniali ne matromni re rerun oleka pa rtepartarlia ramoga tialli rella eni wawannu. <sup>3</sup> La' noma Yesus Nha'at la puou id de, maka riy ida nwawa Simon gahani, na'nama Yesus Nwak pa Simon nahlera puounu de keke'ela' lora. Na'nama Yesus Namtatna la puou die ralamni pa Nwatutu-nwaye'a riy rariahu re.

<sup>4</sup> La'pa Yesus Nwatut pua nhorwua. Noma Nakot la Simon Niwra: “Mpuehelia pupallu pa mutial i'na.”

<sup>5</sup> Noma Simon nakot la niwra: “Tuna, orawia mel matmiat liawan de amahak i'na mere ami edonna mliernan et hya' doma! Mere yoma Tuna e Nhopna, pede agiwa lia' tieka.”

<sup>6</sup> La'pa ir Simon rinni tialli, dewade tialli nma nwenna la i'na, pa reiniande tiala natpoininahliawra. <sup>7</sup> Pede rkawlia mutwualli puou handina de pa rma rre'ela, ramoga i'na la tiala. Noka rmai pia rwatierun nana la puou re pa narieiniande nhi'pa rtepra.

<sup>8</sup> La'pa Simon Petrusa nlina-nmata (namkeka) hare honona dewade nwaltiora-nwaltieman la Yesus nayanni na'nama nakot la niwra: “Yan muor nek a' tialan wa Matroma, yoma a' di de, riy dodo'a-halal id a'u.” <sup>9</sup> Nakot emkade yoma Simon nor neka mutwualli la' puounu de, rwer rer wiawni la i'n mutlialawna maka rlernana re. <sup>10</sup> Emkade walia Simon mutwualli la' puou handina, de Yakowski nor Yohansi, Sebedeus upni-a'nani re.

Noma Yesus Nakot la Simon Niwra: “Yan mumta'ata Simona! Mai pia Awuatut o'a totpena emkameni la omultial reri i'na la dodo'ondi, de

hota emkade wal pia muhak nohor rimormiori totpena hota rpesiay mai A'u." <sup>11</sup> Dewade Simon nora mutwualli re rtitin targa loini-puounu dewade raltarga hare honona pa rla rlernohor reria Yesus.

*Yesus Nhi' kalwieda maka ulityata-temyata (lepra) ida*

<sup>12</sup> La'awa lera ida, de Yesus Nden la leta ida la geni dom to'a. Muanke' ida ed walia la hande la' inonni tetema de nanienia ulityata-temyata (lepra). La'pa mak kanienia ulityat de namkek tut niana Yesus dewade nwaltiora-nwaltieman la Yesus na'nama nwak la Yesus niwra: "Amee! Mtiulan mai a'u. Agat niohora de Omuodi plolli pa Mhi' kalwied nan a'u, hornama Ompuayow nohora a wakwa'ku, up matro'mu nee!"

<sup>13</sup> Noma Yesus Nran limni pa Nteman la riy de pa Nakot la: "Arieiniana o wakwakmu pa omkialwied wa!" Mtatande nekpa nnienni de nmolu.

<sup>14</sup> Noma Yesus Nawewla eda riy de Niwra: "Mlia'awa, mere yana mpuahauria la riy meni-meni. Mere mlia' mliernohora hya' maka Musa ha ne'era-ntatar targ oleka, de mlia'a imam ida, pa mpuak la totpena namkek memna omkialwied olekwa. Me muala limtutnu emeka Musa nwatut tiarg oleka de totpa riy honona rat niohora de omkialwied oleka la nnienu."

<sup>15</sup> Mere Nlarna pa naltieri ho'mana, kota la Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni re yeher to'ama nayapie'er la wniahauru. La' hade pede rirahu rmai totpena ratlin la Yesus wniatutnu me rwak pa Yesus Nhi' kalwieda ir la nnienni-nhienni.

16 Ne lera dom de Yesus Nla Numbain la geni-gen miaka namtiertiernu.

*Yesus Nhi' kalwieda mak kaliu'uta ida*

17 La'awa la' lera ida, de Yesus e Nwatu-nwaye' rer lia gen ida, ne riy Parisi dom rora tungkurga agama re e ramtatan waliala hande. Parisi rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re rmai die dom de rwatiawua Yerusalem, dom de rwatiawua leta-let honona mak kden la Yudea, me Galilea. La' ler de de Orgahi-Orha'a plolli-mneheni e npenpuen lia Yesus pa Nhi'a mak kanieni re honona rpa rler la kalwiedni. 18 La' ler de wali pia riy doma rma rodia riy maka kaliu'uta ida de rran nan wut tio'a la u'tani maka nanin la. Riy mak kodia re rwahak talan pa rler la roma ralamni totpena rle'er memna mak kaliu'ut della, la'a Yesus gaini ralamni. 19 Mere la' ler de de riy rahu rehia, pede edonna rlernan talan pa rodiala' a rialma, pa narieiniande rodia pa rha'at la roma wuwannu na'nama rwaye'er doinia roma ritni. Na'nama ralernu mak kaliu'uta de na'itar neka u'tani totpa nle'era la Yesus gaini raralamni la'a mutu letgarni.

20 La'pa Yesus Namkek tutga riy mak kmai re pesiayni raruri, noma Yesus Nakot la riy de Niwra: "Hyalia, dodo'ondi A'umou-uwitn olek o do'omuhalmu!"

21 Dewade makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rora riy Parisi rwarora-rwalai la ralamni riwra: "He' eda riy dina de pede Enparan pia Enaltier emkade pa Napolu-naliella Uplerlawna?! Yoma atiaru Uplerlawna nanpena Namou-nawitna rira do'onihalli."

22 Mere Yesus Natg oleka hya' ed maka ha ratiana re pede Nakot la re Niwra: “Ee, hya' ed mak kariei pia mimpiarora-mpialai yatiana rena?! 23 La'pa plet pa A'ukot nek la e'a giwra e do'oni-halli ramou-rawitn oleka de, miplin niohor ma'ta plollola pa e do'oni-halli ramou-rawitn oleka me edonna, mere la'pa Apuaran pia A'ukot la e' pa namat pa nala'awa de mimiat niohor memna A ru'ru-la'yu etla yoma mimkek nan memna. \* 24 Pede hota la' dodo'ondi de Agiwra tiut muemna tiy miy, la'a noh di wawannu, de Rimormiori A'nani A'g ed mak kodi plolli pa umou-uwitna riy do'oni-halli.” Noma Yesus Nakot la mak kaliu'ut de Niwra: “Hyalia, mumat doin la pa mpuopna u'tamu de pa mlia'awa rommu.” 25 Mtatande nekpa riy de namat doin la'a riy mutlialawna re gaini ralamni pa npopna u'tani dewade nla'awa la roma nayanni. Ntiy die na'ulinawed reri Uplerlawna. 26 Ne riy honona la hande mana rwer rer wiawni, ne ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna la' genni-tienni Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Noma ramta'at pa riwra: “It edonna tamkek ma'ta hihi'a-yapyapi maka itamkeka la' ler di!”

### *Yesus Npolga Lewi*

27 La'pa Yesus Nlergot wa noma Namkek nana mak kawoka blastena id de nanni Lewi. La' ler de de Lewi e namtatan la gen miaka nhi'inde enawoka blasten la. Noma Yesus Npol lia Niwra:

---

\* 5:23 5:23 Ayat 23 di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadina: “Hya' ed maka plet pa mikota, do'omi-halmi hota ramou-rawitn olek wa, onde riwra mumat pa mula'awa!”



“E! Mua mliernohor A'g ee!” <sup>28</sup> Noma Lewi nal-targa re'eni-tniarnu honona na'nama nlernohora Yesus.

<sup>29</sup> La'pa nhorwua noma Lewi nhi'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna pa rora Yesus ra'an wutu. Maka nhi'inde kawoka blastena re liawanni rmai wial pia rora riy rahu mak kden la hande rawok pa ra'ana-remun rewre'wa la hande. <sup>30</sup> Mere riy Parisi makla' makwatutu-kwaye'a agama ror wutga Parisi doma ramkek nana Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni de pa rwaror la ralamni de mehra rehia pede rpolliohora maklernohor reria Yesus riwra: “Oi! Nihya'pa miy hononmi miora maka kawoka blastena ror wutga riy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala doma mi'in wutu-miemun wutu?!”

<sup>31</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Mak edonna kanieni edonna rma rahaka dokter. Eneknek to'a makamehra nanpena ed mak kwahaka dokter. <sup>32</sup> Amuai die A'g edonna mua puolga riy mak kiwra irakleha do'a-hala, mere Amuai di totpa Apuolga riy dodo'a-halala pa rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli re.” †

*Yawalliohora wotelu la'a Yesus wniatut war-wuarnu edon nora Yahudi agama wniatut ulullu ramneha*

<sup>33</sup> Noma riy Parisi re rakot la Yesus riwra: “Maklernohora Yohansi ror maklernohor riy Parisi la' lera dom de ratahan lara me rsumbaini. Mere maklernohor reri O'a re ra'ana-remun to'owa.”

---

† 5:32 5:32 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadina: “Amuai die A'g edonna uhak pa puolga riy mak kakleha do'a-hala, mere Amuai di totpa Apuolga riy dodo'a-halala pa rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli re.”

<sup>34</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “A' di de emeknekama muanke'a mak kiwra kmehlima. Riy maka rpol niana-rwak nana pa ra'ana la yawoka-yale'u la mehlima-marya'a, de hota edonna ratahan lara mere ra'ana-remnu ramukirahepru. <sup>35</sup> Mere hota la'pa nte'ela la' lerni, nanpena ira'ala muanke'a maka kmehlim della mak ka'an wutu re onni. La' ler de nampena iratahan lara.”

<sup>36</sup> Dewade Yesus Nwahaur nohora yawalliohora id owa'an la ira, Niwra: “Riy edonna rga' pua rlihira kokanan warwuaru pa ra rtpla la rain mak kawniai. Yoma rweyat oleka kokanan warwuar die. Me kokanan warwuar die la'pa rlowan wutga la pola-rain mak kawniai de hota nmeh'a namemieheiya. <sup>37</sup> Emkade wal lia riy edonna rga' pua rhuria anggur tur warwuarnu la'a ha ulit mak mahnek oleka. Yoma anggur tur warwuarnu de hota nhi' nana ha ulit mahnek de ema reye'era pa anggur tur de rhur dioinia ne ha ulit de ho'mana ta'en niana rnair owa'ana. <sup>38</sup> Anggur tur warwuaru de rhuria la ha ulit warwuaru. <sup>39</sup> Ne riy honona mak nhi'inde remun anggur tur mak gakmu de rahmena remun owa'ana anggur warwuaru yoma rwarora de mak gakmu ed mak samomuou rehi.

## 6

*Yesus Nodi plolli la Sabat lerni de ler maka Yahudi yana rkar lia de*

<sup>1</sup> La lera id la' Sabat lerni, de Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rala'a la nhyi' wetra' lawna ida ralamni, noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rkura wetra' lawna unnu-unnu pa rwakliaria la

limni na'nama ra'ana. <sup>2</sup> Noma riy Parisi dom mak kden la hande rakot la riwra: “Hoi! Nihya'pa mpiera-mdiaitia it agamni deullu-tatarni yoma miy e mkiar lia'a Sabat lerni?!”

<sup>3</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Miy mpiaik nan olek la'a hya' maka Daud nhi'a la' lera e nora e talanwalli re raplara toh?! <sup>4</sup> Enler la Uplerlawna roma kreini na'nama na'ala rot miaka ha ral oleka la Uplerlawna, na'nama na'ana. Nhor nia'nama nal walia roti rella' mutu korni pa ra'an wal lia. Mere la'pa deulu-tatra agama, de mak ka'ana roti re de eneknek to'a imam-imam rmeh'a. <sup>5</sup> A'ukot hari honona yoma la'a Rimormiori A'nani A' die, A'g ed mak kodi plolli pa A'ukot nohora hya' ed mak kaplola onde nhala pa itsi'a la Sabat lerni.” \*

### *Riy maka limni walli kmati*

<sup>6</sup> La lera id la' Sabat lerni id to' wali, ne Yesus la Nwatutu-nwaye'ela' gen miaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli. La' noma Namkek nana riy ida etla hande de limni walli malganna nmati. <sup>7</sup> Tungkurga agama dom rora riy Parisi riwra rahaka kahelli-kaha'arni la' Yesus totpena Nhi' de rodia la letgara lawawna (hakim). Pede honona rkil rer lia hota Nhi' kalwieda makamehramkau la Sabat lerni me edonna? <sup>8</sup> Mere la'a ira wniarorni-wniaini re, de Yesus Natg oleka re! Dewade Yesus Nakot la riy maka limni walli kmat die Niwra: “Ee! Muprir pia mua mtiutrier lia riy honona gaini ralamni!” Noma riy de naprir pia nma ntutrier lia hande.

---

\* **6:5** 6:5 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata emkadi: “Rimormior A'nani A' die, A'g ed mak kodi plolli la'a Sabat lerni.”

<sup>9</sup> Nhor nia'nama Yesus Nakot la riy mak kden la' hande Niwra: “Hota A'utian tek miy, la'a agama deullu-tatarni de rakot targa hota it tsi'a hya'a la Sabat lerni? Hota it tsi'a samomuounu me onde tsi'a yatyatni? Tamori-talewna rimormior me onde twaror nohora wniunu-wnienna la it rimormior wialli?”

<sup>10</sup> Nhor nia'nama Yesus Namkek la riy nenenan gaini ne Nakot la riy de Niwra: “Mpuetar limmu!” Noma riy de nwetar limni, dewade mtatande nekpa nnienni nmolu. <sup>11</sup> Mere, yeher to'ama makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re rora riy Parisi re humra-kailia la yawenna, ne rawok pa rna'ohma Yesus la' yatyatni wa.

*Yesus Nwaliria riy termida wehrani wor pua rodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu*

<sup>12</sup> La'awa ler id de noma Yesus Nafia'at la wo'ora id hananni pa Nsumbaini. La' mel tetem de Ensumbain nek la Uplerlawna pa nodi liarni.

<sup>13</sup> Nsumbain nekpa la'pa repra rauria, noma Npol lia maka klernohor reri re na'nama Nwalir-nwalioh nana riy termida wehrani woru la' hare honona. Noma Npolga hare la Mak Ha Nwalir niana pa rodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. La' hare honona nanni de erti la: <sup>14</sup> Simon, mak Yesus Nal walia nanni Petrus, me Simon hyalli de Andarias. Nwalir walia Yakowski me Yohansi, Pilipsu, me Bartolomeus, <sup>15</sup> Matius, me Tomsa, Yakowski, de Alpius a'nani, me Simon maka ha rweta la riy mak kwayotil memna hairi Romawi rodi plolli la Israel, <sup>16</sup> la'pa Yudas, de Yakowski a'nani, me Yudas Iskariot, maka na'olga Yesus.

*Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'a me Nhi' kalwieda riy makanieni*

<sup>17</sup> Nhorwua noma Yesus Nora makodia E lirnintunnu re rerun rewre'wa pa rtutrier lia la'a mtatanni ida. La' hande mana rirahu maklernohor reria liawanni er wal lia me rira liawanni mak kwatiawua meni-meni to'a, la'a Yudea liewnu, Yerusalem, me la leta-let mak kden la Tirus me Sidon la eni wawannu. <sup>18</sup> Honona rmai totpena ratlin la Yesus me totpena nnienni re mana Yesus Nhi' kalwied walia. Me la'a riy meni maka hegana-kawnu, yatni-rha'ani rhu'ru ralma mana Yesus Nhokar doinia la. <sup>19</sup> Riy honona rahak pa rho'a-rhaiya Yesus, yoma la' inonni de e Nodialgota plola-mneha pa Nhi' kalwieda ir honona.

*Yesus Nakot nohora hya' ed maka kod unutulawna mai ita la'pa itpesiay Yesus*

<sup>20</sup> Yesus Nlina-nmata maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re noma Nakot la re Niwra:

“Hyal miy re, hota unutulawna la'a miy mak kler la kleha-lara, yoma miy di de mrie' teman la Uplerlawna horatni-hairni limni-rorni maka Enodi plolli la emeka Ray.

<sup>21</sup> Hyal miy re, hota unutulawna la'a miy miak kakleha-kaplara, yoma hota mlier-nana penpuenu-tetema la'a Uplerlawna pa ralammi namtiernu!

Hota unutulawna la mak ko'a-khera miy de yoma hota Uplerlawna Nal miy pia mimlier la he'i-hepru.

<sup>22</sup> Hyal miy re, hota mlier la unutulawna yoma riy rahankeran tiy miy, rwayotil miy, riy

rahe'i-ramal miy, onde rapupu-raher miy, yoma la' Rimormior A'nani A rerie'yu.

<sup>23</sup> Yoma la' ululu nek de Yahudi upni-tgarni rhi' emkade wali la makwohorulu-ktatrulu. Pede la'pa hihi'a-yapyapi re rodi liarni pa mimliernan walia, de yana ralammi rmawla, mere mlioi-mhiek nohora he'emi-heparmi, yoma miy siepmi-kaimi inpona la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha (Sorga) maka hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nala tiy miy.

<sup>24</sup> Mere makre'a-ktaru miy lia' dodo'ondi, de hota mimlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani, yoma mimliernan oleka rehenu lawanni.

<sup>25</sup> Mak kler la ya'an penpuenu-tetema la' dodo'ondi de hota mlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani yoma rehka-lara.

Miy maka kahepuepru la dodo'ondi de hota mlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani, yoma hota mlier la ralam mawla, ne koko'a-kakakarmi.

<sup>26</sup> La'pa rirahu ra'uli miy, de hota mlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani, yoma emkade walia, la ululu de miy upmi-tgarmi ra'uli makwohorulu-ktatrulu putputrapalka.”

*Tsi' samomuoga it arwalli*

<sup>27</sup> “Mere la'pa mak katlin la A lia dodo'ondi, de mitlina A nnió'u di! Hota mira'a-mipalga miy arwalmi me mhi' samomuoga riy maka kahankeran rer tiy miy. <sup>28</sup> Mpiak la Uplerlawna pa Nterandema maka klokra-khaut miy me msiumbainia riy maka khi' yatyat miy. <sup>29</sup> La'pa riy rpahara kilmi malganna, de miala kilmi walli malwiru pa

npahar walia. La'pa rwak nana miy raini plalah-wami de miolin doin walia rain rialammi pa ra' wal lia. † <sup>30</sup> La'pa riy rwak hadom tiy miy, de miala la, ne la'pa rwarui miy gahami, de yana mpiak neka wa. <sup>31</sup> Mhi' samomuou rira de emekwalima mimiwra irhi' samomuou tiy miy.

<sup>32</sup> Yoma la'pa mira'a-mipalga, mtiulla-msiayn to'a maka nhi'inde kara'a-kapalga, ktulla-ksayn miy de hota Uplerlawna edonna Na'uli-nawedi miy. Riy maka khi' do'a-hala nek de rara'a-rapalu, rtulla-rsayn walia riy maka kara'a-kapalga, ktulla-ksayni ira toh! <sup>33</sup> Ne la'pa mimhi' samomuounu to'ola riy maka khi' samomuou tiy miy, de hota Uplerlawna edonna Na'uli-nawedi miy. Riy mak khi'a do'a-hala nek de rhi' samomuou wal lia mutwualli toh! <sup>34</sup> Ne la'pa mimial to'a kupan la' riy maka ka'otan pa hota nhernia, de hota Uplerlawna edonna Na'uli-nawedi miy. Riy maka khi' do'a-hala nek de nal walia kupan pa mutwualli ra'otna, nanpena nwak owa'an nhierannu la! <sup>35</sup> Mere rwaldioinia de, miatu mira'a-mipalga miy arwalmi ne mhi' kalwiedweda re. Mialla ra'otna me miy edon mpiaror nana hota nherni owa'ana. Yoma la'pa emkade, de hota miy siepmi-kaimi inponni ne hota mtiutga la ilmi-wniehwami de Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni, upni-a'nani miy. Yoma Uplerlawan de Ntutga ralam kalwiedni la riy maka kaplinu kwak kalwieda la E'a me la' walia riy yatyatni. <sup>36</sup> Pede mhi'a nhioli-lieta kalwiedwed la'a rimormior wialmi pa

---

† 6:29 6:29 Nhi'inde makden Yahudi re rpahara riy gaini totpena ralernu-raha'a riy de.

emekwalima Uplerlawna, miy Amlawanmi de mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha Nden rer lia kalwiedwedni.”

*Yana plet pa mpiaghala rimormior wialmi mere mipepe'el pa mhioitio'or doinia do'a-hal wamuehemi*

<sup>37</sup> “Yana plet pa mpiaghala rimormior wialmi totpena Uplerlawna mana edonna Nhudi-npar miy. Yana mtio'on reria riy la do'a-hala wawna totpena Uplerlawna mana yana Nto'on wali miy! Mere mhioratdoinia rira do'oni-halli tiy miy totpena miy miana, Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna miy la do'omi-halmi. <sup>38</sup> Mialla' rira totpena Uplerlawna mana Nal tiy miy de narehi-nalawna. Hota rtailia penpuenu tetem oleka miy gahami wa, yoma tatiaili maka ha mniairi pa ma mtiaail pa mialla rira, de hota Uplerlawna na Ntail pa Nala tiy miy.”

<sup>39</sup> Nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot nohor owa'ana yawalliohora id owa'an la ira totpena yana plet pa rwaghal rimormior wialli, Niwra: “La'pa mak matni kyata ida ni'it la mat yat walli, de hota nahmenmen nanama, rora rewre'wa pa rtuin la hu'ula ralamni. <sup>40</sup> A'n iskola edonna nareh dioin tungkurnu. Mere la'pa a'n iskol de nhi' ahorga iskolli de hota emekwalima e tungkurnu.

<sup>41</sup> Hya' mak karei pia mpiaghala mutwualmi onnila do'oni-halli mak edon kwerta mere miy do'omi-halmi nekane lawan rehia. La'pa mhi' emkade, de emekwalima mimkek nana ai liu'wu mak kdella mutwualmi de matni ralamni, ne ai dieulu naniewat la miy mat wamueheni ralamni mere miy edonna mimkek nana. <sup>42</sup> Ralma-riormi



emkameni pa mikot la mutwualmi miwra: “Mai pia agal doinia ai liu'wu mak kden la o matmu de,” mere miy orgahami miplin niek la ai dieulu de e naniewat la miy matni mere miy edon mimkek nana?! Hoi! Yana mtiota miy inonmi la riy kalwiedweda mere plollolli de riy yatyat miy. Milgot ulga ai dieulu mak kden la miy matmi de totpena mimkek samomuoga ai liu'wu mak kden la mutwualmi de matni pa milgota.”

*La'a rira nhiolli-lietni re tat niohora riy de ihranu ralamni*

<sup>43</sup> “Au muaka kpoti-kadwu de edonna nawo'a wo' kilta-watra me emkade walia au muaka khoptutu-khoplera, edonna na'unu-nayeh nohora wo' samomuou. <sup>44</sup> La'pa tlernana au id wo'oni de itat niohor oleka ha onni wa. Edonna rlernana kar wo'a la' au rururi-karkiarti ralamni, me edonna rlernan walia lokrah wio'a la'a ruwnu-penta ralamni. <sup>45</sup> Hota emkade walia riy maka ralamni kalwieda-paitiota, de hota ntutga nhiolli-lieta kalwieda-paitiota yoma ihranu ralamni npenpuenu tetema la kalwieda-paitiota. Ne riy yatyata-halala nampena nodgiota nhiolli-lieta yatyata yoma yatyatni-halalli nagengen lia e'a. Yoma la'a hya' maka klergot la it nurnu de ha nwatiawua it ihranu ralamni.”

*Riy maklernohor reria Uplerlawna lirni de emeknekama riy mak kariria roma la watu wawannu*

<sup>46</sup> “Nihya'pa mimpjolga A' die: “Matroma, Matroma!” Mere miy edonna mliernohora hya' ed maka A'ukota tiy miy?! <sup>47</sup> Hota Agala yawal-liohora id pa A'ukot nohora riy mak kmai A'u

re, ne la'pa ratlina A li'ru de rlernohor reria. <sup>48</sup> Maklernohor reri A li'ru re, de emekwalima riy mak hota kariria roma de nahia kdieldelma, na'nama nwatatga la watu wawannu. Pa la'pa gera nwau me ger wawuau liawna nwayotil la rom de, de edonna nwo'la-nwaini, yoma e rwatatga la watu wawannu. <sup>49</sup> Mere riy maka katlina A li'ru-tu'nu ne edonna nlernohora, de emekwalia riy maka kariria romni de edonna e rwatatga la watu wawannu, pede la'pa ger wawuau liawna nwayotil la roma de nleretniekla napru'wu la yawa ne pala patia!"

## 7

### *Yesus Nhi' kalwieda makodi keki-rautu Roma o'tani lili'irnu-hopopanni*

<sup>1</sup> La'pa Nwatia lirni la'a hya' maka Ha Nakot nohora la'a riy harahu re, dewade Yesus Nla'awa la leta Kapernaum. <sup>2</sup> La' hande de, de riy ida makhi' o'ta-mat la makodi keki-rautu Roma rahu ida. Riy de lili'irnu-hopopanni maka nhi'inde ha nsayni ida e namehra werwerta. <sup>3</sup> La'pa makodi keki-rautu o'tani de natlin nan de Yesus etla hande, dewade nhopna Yahudi in letni-am letni wo'ir pa rla rpolga Yesus totpena Nmai pia Nhi' kalwieda e hopopanni de. <sup>4</sup> La'pa rte'ela Yesus de noma rhu'ru-rhelam pa rwak toto' meman la Yesus totpa Nla Ntulan la makodi keki-rautu o'tani de. Rakot la Yesus riwra: "Amee! Hota lol talanni pa Mtiulan la makodi keki-rautu o'tani de yoma riy samomuou e'a! <sup>5</sup> Yoma hade ed maka khi' samomuoga it luwnu-a'nani ne nariria roma id maka itsi' kreiskola." <sup>6</sup> Pede Yesus Nor rewre'wa re pa rla'awa.

La'pa Yesus Nhi' pa Nwakrian lia rom de, noma makodi keki-rautu o'tani de nhopan doinia e mutwualli rla' rwatroma pa ratutga Yesus totpa yana Yesus Nla'a makodi keki-rautu o'tani romni de. Makodi keki-rautu o'tani lirni de emkadilla Yesus: “Tuna, yana miodi liarmu la a ro'mu nayanni yoma a'g edon lia' nana Tuna lewatni pa Tuna Nmai lia a ro'mu nayanni. <sup>7</sup> La' hade pede a'u mana edon puaran pia ama wuatrom Tuna. Pen neka Tuna Nden nek la handi mere Nodi plolli pa Nhopna a hopopnu de nkalwieda la roma nayanni. <sup>8</sup> Yoma a' niek de utlin la makodi plolli mai a'u. Ne la'a a tniornu de ratlin mai a'u. Aghopan pa makodi keki-rautu ida nla'awa de hota nler pa nla'awa. Apuolga dom de, hota rmai. Ne la' walia aghopan pa a hopopnu de nhi' hya' to'a de hota nlernohora.”

<sup>9</sup> La'pa Yesus Natlin ha lirni de Yesus mana Nwer rer wiawni yoma makodi keki-rautu o'tani pesiayni de. Noma Nkillia mak kden hande honona mak klernohor reria na'nama Nakot la Niwra: “Ina-nara ama-hyali, riy di de riy Israel atia'a id walia di me! Mpiesiaya! La'a riy Israel re honona nekane A'g edonna liernan ma'ta riy maka pesiayni naruri emeka riy mak Israel atia' di!” <sup>10</sup> La'pa mak ha rhopna re rawali owa'an la makodi keki-rautu o'tani romni de li'iru-hopopan de mana nkalwied olekwa.

*Yesus Namori owa'ana patyata id a'nani*

<sup>11</sup> La'pa edonna nalo'on wali ne Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, me riy rahu wal pia ror rewre'wa Yesus pa rokria leta Nain. <sup>12</sup> La'pa Yesus Nhi' pa Nte'ela letlawna puohrani onni de

rwatrom nan neka riy rakwar nana loi mati pa rlergot wal lia puohra leta. Matia maka ha riwra rla rtamin de, de patyata ida a'nani muanke'a memeh'a inhatta toto'a. Rira liawanni mak kden la let de, rlernohor reria patyat de. <sup>13</sup> La'pa Itmatromni Yesus Namkek tutga patke' de dewade Yesus ralamni nmolu-nhelam doin la pa nakot la Niwra: “Yana Nkakru ina!”

<sup>14</sup> La' noma Yesus Nla Nwakriania mak kgolan mati re na'nama Nteman la loi miat die, dewade mak kgolan mati re mana rtut tiaru. Dewade Niwra: “Hei! Tuwari-lawe'ru nee, A'g e umat o'a!” <sup>15</sup> Dewade plin-plinnianamde tuwari-lawer muaka kmati olekwa de namat pa namtatna ne nwahaur wa. Noma Yesus Nakot la inni Niwra: “Ina, o a'namu nmori oleka di pa muodi mlia'awa!”

<sup>16</sup> Riy honona mak kden la hande ramta'at wenna ne rleretniekla ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna. Noma idma nakot la ida riwra: “Hadi de makwohorulu-ktatrulu inponni id hadi, pa Nhari oleka inonni mai it wa! Ee! Uplerlawna Ntutg olek plolli-mneheni pa Ntulan la mutnu-rahamu it wa.” <sup>17</sup> Rakot nohora Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni la Yudea uhunu-ewatni-lahwani me nodi liarni la' geni-tien mak kden la hande pa lolda-lolda.

### *Yohansi makharani nhopan pa riy ratian nohora Yesus*

<sup>18</sup> Maklernohor reria Yohansi rma rakot la Yohansi la'a hya' maka Yesus Nhi'a-nyapia.

<sup>19</sup> Noma Yohansi nhopan doinia riy wor pua rla ratian nohora Itmatromni Yesus. E' de maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru onde rwei mia'ta riy dom to'a?

<sup>20</sup> Noma rla' pa rlernohora Yohansi lirni pa riwra: “Tuna, Yohansi makharani nhopna ama matian O'a, de O' di ed maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa O maimiaimu? Me yanpa maka ampei-mnara de riy dom to'a?”

<sup>21</sup> La' ler de, de Yesus e Nhi' kalwieda rirahu mak kanieni-kahniena mak kamehra-kamau, me Nhokar doinia yatni-rha'ani la' riy me Nhi'a rirahu matni mak kyata pa ramkek owa'ana.

<sup>22</sup> Pede Yesus Nwalolla mak ha rhopan doinia Niwra: “Hyal miy re, miwali owa'an la Yohansi pa mpiahaur nohora la'a hya' ed maka mitlin me mimkeka, de riy maka matni kyata ramkeka, maka lakni nmati rala'awa, maka ulatni temni yata rkalwied wa, maka hatilu mana ratlina, mak kmati olekwa mana rmori owa'ana, me Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna mana rakot nohora la maka kakleha-kaplara.

<sup>23</sup> Ne la'pa riy honona mak edonna kwayotli A'u, mere npesiay niek wa, hota rlernana unutulawna.”

<sup>24</sup> Nhorwua noma maka Yohansi nhopna re rawal wia, noma Yesus Nwahaur nohora Yohansi la'a riy rahu mak kden hande. Yesus Niwra: “La' ler ululu de miy e mlia'a wo'orletna-kawurloini totpena mimkeka hya'a? Mpiahaka riy id maka o'tani wolwo'la pa emeknekama wewna lihira maka anni ha nten dioinia rena? <sup>25</sup> Mlia' de mpiahaka hya'a pa mimkeka? Mpiahaka riy ida maka naniairi samomuounu me nmori-ndar niohora re'eni-tniarnu? Riy mak emkare, ha rden la tuna ray romni-lewnu! <sup>26</sup> Pede mlia' de mpiahaka hya' pa mimkeka? Mlia' pa mpiahaka makwohorulu-ktatrulu ida toh?! Ha naplola. Ne hota Yohansi

nek de nareh dioinia makwohorulu-ktatrulu re.  
<sup>27</sup> Yoma la' Puka ralamni, de Uplerlawna Nakot  
 nohora Yohansi kniarni, Niwra:

“Mhioratreria! Hadi ed maka Aghopna. Hota  
 Aghopna hade pa nala' ulg Ó'a totpena  
 nwahyar tialan pa Omliola.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Mhioratreria! La' ululu la'pa ntutu-nte'ela  
 ler di la' nohkeran di wawannu de riy id mana  
 edonna nareh dioinia Yohansi makharani. Mere  
 la'pa la' lera-mela ri, maka Uplerlawna Nodi plolli  
 pa emeka Ray de, E mutnu-rahamu mak kak-  
 leha weli id ho'mana nleranan yara'a-yapalu nareh  
 dioinia maka Yohansi nlerana.” †

<sup>29</sup> Riy harahu re la'pa ratlin nana Yesus lirni  
 de ir er maka kreiniana Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu.  
 Mak kawoka blastena nekane rreinian walia.  
 Ir honona rreiniana yoma ir er maka Yohansi  
 nharania re la' ler ululu! <sup>30</sup> Mere riy Parisi rora  
 makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rahmena-rapraiya  
 Uplerlawna wniarorni-wnialaini la'a ir inonni.  
 Yoma ir er maka rahal olek inonni la Yohansi  
 yanpa nharania ira.

<sup>31</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot owa'ana Niwra: “Hota  
 Agala yawalliohora hya' pa ga' ukot nohora ri-  
 mormiori mak edon kpesiay A'u la lera-mela rina?

<sup>32</sup> Ir de emolmolla keke'enku'a woka id mak kam-  
 tatna la'a ya'olgeni pa rpol lia wokni handina  
 yoma idma edonna nlernohora id lirni, pede ri-  
 wra:

---

\* 7:27 7:27 Maleakhi 3:1 † 7:28 7:28 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora  
 kata demi kata de emkadi: “E mutnu-rahamu mak kakleha weli id  
 ho'mana ed maka inonni nareh dioinia Yohansi.”

“Amnairi floiti me tiwla-prai pa amahe'i-mahepur nohor miy mere miy edonna mlioi-mhieka! Ampahniar nohor miy la'a nhiara matmiati-molmuolu mere miy edon mkio'a-mkiakru!”

<sup>33</sup> Hade emekwali Yohansi makharani nmai die noma natahan lara (puasa). Me edonna nemni anggur turnu. Ne mimiwra hegana e nhu'ru ralma. <sup>34</sup> Noma dodo'ondi Rimormior A'na A' Muai die, de A'una-gemnu. Noma mikot la mai a'u miwra: “Tamkek to'ola hade. Ya'ante'eni, ne ma'wanu de, pa la' nor wutga mak kawoka blastena me riy yatyata-halala rwatamputu.” <sup>35</sup> Mere la'pa miy mpiayotlia Agora Yohansi hihini-yapyapni ho'mana Uplerlawna kirkirni-ralma-rior samomuounu mak amlernohora de hota nayamkek la riy mak klernohora A wniatut mamni re nhiolli-lietni ilu-wniehwani samomuounu.”

*Patke' yatyat ida nhuria wu'ru la Yesus lakni pa ntutga nhiu'ru-nhielamni*

<sup>36</sup> Lera ida ne Simon, riy Parisi ida, npolunwaka Yesus pa Nma pa ra'an rewre'wa. Noma Yesus Nla'a Simon romni nayanni pa rawok pa ra'ana-remun wutu. <sup>37</sup> La'a let de, de patke' yatyata ida nhol wial lia hande. La'pa patke' de natlin tutga Yesus entepartarlia ya'ana-yemnu la'a riy Parisi die romni nayanni, noma nmai die nod miemna wu'ru hup mikmikri la'a potla id ralamni mak ha rhi' nana la watu-watu mak welli werta. <sup>38</sup> Nmai nioma ntutrier lia Yesus to'orni la' lakni onni na'nama nko'a-nkakur pa luini-nuhranu nape'era-napahia Yesus lakni, noma nala moratnu na naha kerna luini-nuhranu della

Yesus lakni nhorwua noma nkinnia na'nama nhuria wu'ru della.

<sup>39</sup> La'pa riy Parisi mak kpolu-kwaka Yesus ramkek nana patke' de hihi'ini-yapyapni de noma nwaror la ralamni niwra: “La'pa Yesus de plol toto'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu id hade, de hota Natg oleka patke' meni ed maka kheik la E de! Yoma patke' yatyata ida de.”

<sup>40</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Simon Niwra: “Simon, A'g e giwra ukot hadom tiy o'a.”

Noma Simon niwra: “Mukota tungkurga!”

<sup>41</sup> Dewade Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Riy worga e ra'otan kupan la'a riy ida. Riy id e na'otna kupna-kai (gaji) la lera rahu wolima gahani, ne mutwualli de na'otan walia kupna-kai la lera terampwolima gahani. † <sup>42</sup> La'pa nte'ela lerni maka ha rakot taru pa rpolla kupna re noma edonna rpolan nana yoma rakleh kupan wa. Mere orgahi edonna nto'ona ne nleretniekla nhap dioinia otanni re. Pede ompuaror teka! Hota hameni ed maka ralamni etla riy maka kal otan kupna rena?”

<sup>43</sup> Noma Simona nwet la niwra: “La'a wniaro'ru de, mak ralamni etla riy de wa de mak ka'otna kupna liawanni.”

Noma Yesus Niwra: “O ralma-riormu plola!”

<sup>44</sup> Dewade Yesus Nkillia pat de, na'nama nakot la Simon Niwra: “Mumkek to'ola patke' de, Simona. Ompuak pa Amuai, mere o edonna mpuahi' ger dom pa Agalla wuri-gohma A la'ku pa emeknekama nhi'inde itsi' nana, mere pat di nala luini-nuhranu na nohma A la'ku ne nala moratnu na naha kerna. <sup>45</sup> Dodo'ona Amuai die,

---

† 7:41 7:41 Dinar rahu wolima me dinar terampolima



o' edonna mkinni A'u pa mpuak kalwieda mai A'u pa emeknekama nhi'inde itsi' nana. Mere pat di nkinin la'a-mai A la'ku la' dodo'on memna. <sup>46</sup> O edonna mhu'ru-mhuelam la mai A lia muala wu'ru dom pa ma muneg A'u, mere pat di nhuri oleka wu'ru hup mikmikri la' A la'ku. <sup>47</sup> Pede, ompuesiaya, plola la hade nhiolli-lietni kalwiedwed de mai A'u, ntutga de do'oni-halli mutliawanni re ramou-rawitna olekwa! Yoma hota la'pa rira do'oni-halli oke'a nmeh'a noma rhap dioinia de hota riy die ntutga ralam kalwieda oke'a nmeh'a. Mere la'pa rira do'oni-halli mutliawanni re e ramou-rawitna, de riy de ntutga ralam kalwiedwed meman wa.”

<sup>48</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la pat de Niwra: “Ina, o' do'omu-halmu ramou-rawitna momuog oleka wa.”

<sup>49</sup> Dewade riy honona mak ka'an wut lia Yesus la hande idma nakot la ida riwra: “Hota he' eda riy di pede Nparan pia Niwra Namou-nawitna do'ahalo?”

<sup>50</sup> Mere Yesus Nakot la patke' de Niwra: “Yoma la o pesiaymu mai A'u ina, pede omlier olek la mormiori-lewlewna. Mlier olek la kalwiedni-paitiotni pa mlia'awa!”

## 8

### *Patke'a maka khima-kre'a Yesus re*

<sup>1</sup> Noma la la'pa Yesus Nokria leta-ruhuna re, pa Nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni, Niwra Uplerlawna hota Nodi plolli emekneka Ray. Ne maka Yesus ha Nwatutunwaye'a riy termida wehrani woru re, ror rewre'wa E' talla. <sup>2</sup> Emkade walia la'a patke' dom

maka Yesus Nhi' kalwied oleka la yatni-rha'ani ha rhu'ru ralma, me mak kler la nnieni-nhiena korni, pa rkalwied olekwa. Patke' mak kler nohor reria de Maria maka nhi'inde ha rpol wualia la Magdalena, maka Yesus Nhokar doinia yatni-rha'ani wo'itu la inonni, <sup>3</sup> me Yohana, Khusa makla' o'tani la mak kar lia ray Herodes nhiol genni, hawni de, me Susan, ror wut wualia patke' liawanni dom pali. Rlernohor Yesus de rnairia kupna-kai wamueheni pa ra rhima-rre' nohora Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re.

*Yawalliohora la'a mak ke'era wini-hgona la'a nhyi' ralma*

<sup>4</sup> Rira liawanni rwatiawua leta-leta re rapur pa rma rahaka Yesus. Ne la'pa rawok taru, na'nama Yesus Nakot nohora yawalliohor dilla, Niwra: <sup>5</sup> “Mak kanhyi'a-katlunni ida nla' pa nrinia winni-hgonni la nhyi'ini. La'pa nrinnia wini-hgona re dom de rtuin la talla ralamni. Pa wini die riy rhapar nana, dewade onu-ma'nu rmai pia rtotan nan momuoga. <sup>6</sup> Ne la' dom de rtuin la watwuatnu pa la'pa rmor die nleretniekla rapliau yoma tani pahna. <sup>7</sup> La' walia dom de rtuin tar lia pu'na-kiarti ralamni pede rmor riewre'wa wut lia pa narieiniande idma natolaw wenwen ida pede ta'en niana rmori plollola. <sup>8</sup> Mere dom de rtuin la tan ihi pa rmor die rpoti-rkadwu me ra'unu-rayeh nohora wo'oni rahg ida.”

La'pa Nakot nohora yawalliohor de pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot owa'an la Niwra: “La'pa miy tlinmi erla de, mitlin reri!”

*Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora re pa Nakot nohora la' riy mak kahmena kpesiay*

<sup>9</sup> Maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiana riwra: “Tuna, la' yawalliohora di nnia'eratni de emkame?” <sup>10</sup> Noma Yesus Niwra: “Uplerlawna Nhu'ula tlinmi-nwe'er matmi totpena miat niohora la hya' ed maka riy raplin niohor ma'ta la'a Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu. Mere rala yawalliohora ra rwatutga riy mak kakleha pesiay, totpena:

“Hota iramkek reria, mere emkade ho'mana edonna rna'erit nana hota hya' ed maka ha ramkeka,  
hota iratlin reria mere emkade ho'mana raplinu-raplo' nohora.”\*

*Yesus Nwale'er nohora yawalliohora la mak kanhyi' ida nrinnia winni-hgonni*

<sup>11</sup> “Mere la'a yawalliohora de nnia'eratni de emkadilla: Wini-hgona, de Uplerlawna lirin-tunnu irhatta. <sup>12</sup> Wini-hgon maka ktuin la talla ralamni de emekwalima mak katlin oleka lira-tun diewa, mere hota hegana amlawanni nmai pia nwarui-nwate'la nana lira-tun diella mak katlin oleka re totpa yana rpesiaya pa hota edonna rler-nan walia mormiori-lewlewna. <sup>13</sup> Mak ktuin la watwuatnu de emeknekama riy maka katlin nana lira kalwiedwed de dewade leretniekla ralamni raplele'er pa rreiniana mere edonna naga'ara la'a ir ihranu ralamni. Rpesiay tio'ola lera ho'ke'eni de to'a, ne la'pa hegana amlawanni nma nta'aga dewade rwaldioinia pa edonna rpesiay

---

\* 8:10 8:10 Yesaya 6:9

owa'ana. <sup>14</sup> Wini-hgon mak ktuin la ruwnu-ahla pu'na-kiarti de emeknekama riy maka katlin nana lir de, mere ralamni worwuorga yanpa hota e ruk lia re'eni-tniarnu la noha wawannu onde rwaror nohor mamaini la hya' maka ir ralamni nala pa narieiniande ir pesiayni edon la' ga'a, pa emeknekama wini-hgon mak edon rawo' nan walia ha'ola-hawo'a mak kerna-kgatna. <sup>15</sup> Mere wini-hgona mak ktuin la tan ihi, hota emeknekama riy maka plele'era me kalwied-weda. Iratlin nan Uplerlawna lirni de ne rkenia la ralamni, ne rhi' nohor neka pa rlol kalwied-wedni.”

*Rala tlin tetema pa ratlin samomuoga Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu totpena hota yeher to' pa rat niohora*

<sup>16</sup> “Edonna rlernan ma'ta riy rtutin wa'du nana pena rala ktopra ra rkadwua pitpitga, onde rwatatga wa'du della' lewnu nayanni. Wa'du de rkeni hadella la'a wniatatgenni totpena hameni maka kler la roma ralamni de namkek reria lel-erni. <sup>17</sup> Emkade walia la Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, yoma E lirni mak kayade'a honona re mana hota nayamkek wa, me mak kayawunmu momuou hota nawnie'era ne nat niohor memna. <sup>18</sup> La' hade pede mpiahniorat la hya'a maka A'ukota ri, yoma la riy mak kiwra kna'erit nana, de hota ra'itr owa'an la wniarorni-wniyalaini mere la'pa riy maka kahmena kat niohora Uplerlawna lirni, de hya' mak ha nwarora de enatg oleka de hota Uplerlawna Na' owa'ana.”

*Mak katlina-katailla Yesus lirni, de Yesus inni nora amni-hyalli inhatta*

19 Yesus inni nora a'nani korni rmai Yesus de, mere ta'en niana rwakrانيا Yesus yoma riy rahu rehia. 20 Noma riy dom de e rakot la Yesus riwra: “Tuna, Tuna inni nora ammu-hyalmu e rtutrier lia tio'ora! E riwra rora O'a rwatroma.”

21 Mere Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora pa Nakot nohora pleini la ira. Niwra: “Riy meni maka katlina-katailla Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, me nler-nohora, de ir er maka Aghi'a la A i'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu.”

*Yesus Natutga anin lawna pa nwal lia lina-lera*

22 La'pa la'awa lera ida noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “Mai pia todia puou pa tla'awa danau de walli.” Noma honona rha'at la puou pa rla'awa. 23 La' pa rhopopal reri ne Yesus nanin hala. Plinu-plinnianama kak-moran lawna nte'prernia la' danau de, pa yo'orni-ananni nwakloli-nwaklalia puou me yo'or mana rriw lia puou ralamni pa npenpuen lia tah'i.

24 Dewade maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rla ramat doin Yesus riwra: “Tungkurga ee! Hota itmati!”

Dewade Yesus Namat pa Nkamot targa yo'ora-anin lawan de dewade nleretniekla nalina-nalera la'a danau de ralamni. 25 Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “Nihya'pa miy edonna mpiesiay A'u?”

Ir honona rwer rer wiawni me ramta'at wenna, noma idma nakot la ida riwra: “Riy di de he'a pede lirni-yatnu natutga yo'ora-anni me yo'ora-anni mana ratlina-ratailla?”

*Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy maka yatni-rha'ani ha rhu'ru ralma*

<sup>26</sup> Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhopal pa rodi liarni la'a riy Gerasa genni-tienni, la' danau Galilea walli. <sup>27</sup> La'pa Yesus Nerun la keranni, dewade muanke' maka yatni-rha'ani ha rhu'ru ralma ida nma nler temna. Riy de mak kwatiawu leta maka rehgorgor die, mere edonna napola-naraini me nahmena namteman la roma nayanni la mahnek memna. Nhi'inde nhol tio'a hu'ula-liena mak kden la tniamin matgeni. <sup>28</sup> La'pa namkek nana Yesus dewade nhaunu-nhaunu na'nama nwaltiora-nwaltieman la Yesus gaini ralamni na'nama nhaun pa niwra: “Yesus ee! O' de Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni A'nani O'a! Hota Omhi' nana a'g emkameni ee! Awuakwak pa yana Mukmua a'u.” <sup>29</sup> Riy de Nakot emkade yoma Yesus Nhopan pa nhiw yatni-rha'ani de nlergot la e'a. Yoma nhi'inde nhiw yatni-rha'ani de nma nhu'ru ralma pede riy e rwutu-rkohog e limni-lakni, de rnairia wutwutu mnotna ne yatiaka npitu-nkor la ho'mana, na'ed lia inonni pa nwuhi eti-lahwa re la'a limni-lakni, dewade nhiwa-nhion yatni-rha'ani de nodia la wo'orletna-kawurloini.

<sup>30</sup> Noma Yesus natiana eda riy de Niwra: “O nanmu he'a?”

Noma riy de nwalolla niwra: “A na'nu Legion.” Nanni de nnia'eratni makodi keki-rautu woka liawanni yoma nhiwa-nhion yatni-rha'ani liawanni rler olek la la'a e ihranu ralamni. <sup>31</sup> Noma nhiwa-nhion yatni-rha'ani re rwakwak rer lia Yesus totpena Yesus yana Nho'or targ ir la'a hu'ula-liena matmiati-molmuolu mak kodia niukum lalawna pa nodi liarni.

<sup>32</sup> La' hande de e rehgorrga gen miaka wawi wok lawna rwayowar pa rahak pa ra'ana-remun la wo'ora hananni. Noma nhiwa-nhion yatni-rha'ani re rwak lilili-mamuau lia Yesus totpena rhopan nekpa irlar la wawi re inonni ralamni. Noma Yesus Nwayowa. <sup>33</sup> Dewade rlergot la riy de inonni, pa rla' rhu'ru ralma wawi re, na'nama honona re rawlar pia rla rlererun la weran teti pa ema rwuwul wenwenna la' danau de ralamni.

<sup>34</sup> Mak khuri-kwa'ana wawi re rlina-rmat memna hya' maka wawi re rhi' oleka re wa. Nhor nioka rawlar pia rla rod kiota la'a ir letni me gen miaka rehgorrga. <sup>35</sup> Noma riy rlergot pa rma rpoi-rkeka (ramkeka) hya' maka ha rakota re. Riy rawok la Yesus onni pa ramkek memna riy maka nhiwa-nhion yatni-rha'ani ha rlergot la de, e nawiatur targa la Yesus lakni onni pa natlin rer lia. Ramkek de riy de nnairi oleka pola-raini me wniaror samomuou ed olek la ihranu ralamni. Noma riy honona re ramta'at wenna. <sup>36</sup> Ne riy mak kden hande pa ramkek oleka Yesus Nhokar doinia nhiwa-nhion yatni-rha'ani re, de rwahaur nohor hadel la'a riy mak kmaiya re, riwra Yesus Nhi' emkameni pede riy de nler la kalwiedni-paitiotni. <sup>37</sup> Nhor na'nama riy honona mak kden la Gerasa uhunu-ewatni rwak lilili-mamuau pua Yesus yan memmemna Nalo'on la' gen die ne plet pa Nwaran nek wa, yoma riy rahu ramta'at wenna. La' hade pede Yesus Nha'at la puou pa Nla'awa.

<sup>38</sup> Mere edon Nla' ma'ta de riy maka kalwied olekwa de nwak la Yesus totpena nlernohor rer wialia Yesus. Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: <sup>39</sup>“Yana,

mere samomuounu de muwal lia genmu-tienmu, me mukot nohora la'a hare honona mak samomuou memna maka Uplerlawna Nhi'a-nyapi la o'a." Dewade riy de nla'awa la'pa nakot nohora hare honona la letni uhunu-ewatni-lahwani honona la'a hya'a maka Yesus Nhi'a la e'a.

*Yesus Nhi' kalwieda Yairus a'nani me patke'a maka khur riar*

<sup>40</sup> Yesus Nwatiawu danau walli pa Nmai owa'ana, noma riy harahu mak kden hande rhimloloioi-rlakdardara yoma rwei niek E'a.

<sup>41</sup> Noma edon nalo'on wali ne Yairus makhi' o'tani la'a gen maka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli de nmai pia nwaltior la Yesus nayanni na'nama nwak lilili-mamuau lia Yesus, totpena Yesus Nodi liarni la' e romni nayanni. <sup>42</sup> Yoma a'nani pat hararara memeh'a maka na'nama tuwnu anni termida wehrani woru, trema-trema hota nmat wia.

Ne la'pa Yesus Enalala' rer mia'ta pa edonna nte' ma'ta la Yairus romni nayanni, ne rira liawanni rpakdie'da lola etnu-liolli pa rma rherit nana Yesus walli-walli. <sup>43</sup> La' riy rahu re, de patke' mak khur riar la'a anni termida wehrani woru, e nor wali. [Nnienni-nhienni de narieiniande nahor dioin momuoga re'eni-tniarnu pa na npair la makakrui-kagapnu (dokter)] mere edonna nkalwied eti. † <sup>44</sup> Noma pat de nlernohora Yesus pa nwakrian pa ndella Yesus to'orni na'nama nteman la Yesus raini plalahwani tawnu.

---

† 8:43 8:43 Lir mak ha riwra: "Nahor dioin momuoga re'eni-tniarnu pa na npair la dokter" de nden to'ola Puklawna ida-woru la ululu gahani.



La'pa mtatande nekpa rarni mak kawdiadia'i de nkeran wa pa nkalwied wa.

<sup>45</sup> Noma Yesus Natiana Niwra: “He' ed maka kteman la A rainu tawnu?” Mere mak kden hande honona rwair wawayanni pa riwra: “Ami edonna.” Noma Petrus niwra: “Tuna, rirahu e rlernohora rer lia' O to'ormu pa rpakdie'da.”

<sup>46</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Mere hota riy doma rtot A' pua rteman la A rainu tawnu. A'g e gat niohora de yoma emeknekama A ru'ru-la'yu e nlergot la A ino'nu ralamni.”

<sup>47</sup> Noma pat de namta'at pa ndiwdiwra yoma ratg oleka e hihi'ini-yapyapni, pede nleretniekla nmai pia nwaltiora-nwaltieman la Yesus nayanni na'nama nwahaur nohora la'a rirahu re gaini ralamni la'a maka ha nhi'a re pede nnienni nleretniekla nkalwied wa. <sup>48</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “O pesiaymu e narur mai A'u ina pa mkialwied wa! Mlia'awa pa mmuori-mdiar lia kalwiedni-paitiotni.”

<sup>49</sup> La'pa Yesus e Naltiertier mia'ta de dewade riy ida nwatiawu Yairus romni pa nmai nakot la Yairus de niwra: “Tuna, a'namu nmati olekwa pa yana mpuaka Tungkur die pa Nla'a o rommu nayanni.”

<sup>50</sup> La'pa Yesus Natlin nana noma Nakot la Yairus Niwra: “Yan mumta'ata. Mpuesiay niek wa. Ne hota a'namu de nler la kalwiedni.”

<sup>51</sup> La'pa rte'ela Yairus romni nayanni noma Yesus Nlaran pa riy id mana yana nler la rialma, eneknek to'ama Petrus, Yohansi, Yakowski ne keke'en mak kmati olek de inni nor amni nanpa rler la rialma. <sup>52</sup> La' ler de riy honona mak kden la

hande ertepartar olek la knio'a-kniakru la patke' de matmiatni. Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Yana mkiakru. Yoma hararar de edonna nmati, hade e nanin to'a!”

<sup>53</sup> Riy honona riarin taru la yamalli yoma ratg oleka de hararar de nmati olekwa. <sup>54</sup> Mere Yesus Ntorreria hararar de limni na'nama Nakot la Niwra: “Ina, mumata!” <sup>55</sup> Hararar de aranni la' owa'an la temni, pa mtatande nekpa namat doin la wa. Na'nama Yesus Nhopan pa ralla na'ana. <sup>56</sup> Inni-amni rwer rer wiawni la'a keke'en de! Mere Yesus Nlaran pa yana rakota hadella hehe'a.

## 9

*Yesus Nhopan doinia talanwalli re termida wehrani woru*

<sup>1</sup> Yesus Npol wutga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riy termida wehrani woru, na'nama Nala plolli-mneheni me rurni-laini la ir honona re, totpena ra rhokra-rlaiya hegana-kawnu yatni-rha'ani me ra rakalwieda mak kanieni-kahniena. <sup>2</sup> Nhor nia'nama Nhopan pa rla rhi' kalwieda riy mak kanieni-kahniena, ne rla' pa rakot nohora emkameni la hota Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emekwal-ima Ray. <sup>3</sup> Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hyal miy re, yan miodia hadomdoma la' yala'ami de. De yana miodia lie'ena onde arkai. Yana miodia ya'ana-yemnu, onde kupna, onde hewewta-naniairi idaworu pa mhiernu miy rayanmi la' talan ralma. <sup>4</sup> Hota la roma-lewu maka riy rreiniana-ra'nan miy, de mdien nek la ir romni la'pa kniarmi la' let de la nhorwua nanpena mpiaran la' rom de. <sup>5</sup> Ne la'pa la let id de riy edonna rreiniana-ra'nan miy, de mtio'or doin let de, mkiakan doinia

awu mak kden la lakmi lia'armi totpa mtiutga de Uplerlawna Nwayotlia ira.” <sup>6</sup> Yesus Nakot pa nhorwua noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwaran wa pa rla'awa la' leta-ruhuna re pa rakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota me rhi' kalwieda mak kamehra-kamau mak kden la meni-meni, la'a nnienni-nhienni re.

*Herodes nwarora la'a-mai nohora Yesus*

<sup>7</sup> La'awa lerni pa Herodes maka kodi plolli la Galilea natlin nana Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni re honona. Dewade Herodes nwarora la'a-mai nohora Yesus di he'a? Yoma natlin de riy doma rakot nohora Yesus riwra: “Yohansi makharani die e nmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni eda de.” <sup>8</sup> Dom de mana riwra: “Elia nayamkek owa'ana eda de,” me dom de owa'an riwra: “Makwohorulu-ktatrulu la'a ululu genni mak kmati olekwa re e rmori owa'ana eda de.” <sup>9</sup> Noma Herodes niwra: “Mere a'g ed mak khopan pa riy rdawr eti oleka Yohanis de tiernu ne he' targho' riy de maka ha rakot nohora Nhi' hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona dino?” Noma Herodes nwahak talan pa namkeka Yesus.

*Yesus Nalla riy riwnu wolima ra'ana-remnu*

<sup>10</sup> La'awa lerni pa maka Yesus Nhopan pa rodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu re rawal pia rakot nohora hya'a maka ha rhi' nana re honona la Yesus. Noma Yesus Nhopan pa ir honona rora E' pa rla' rewre'wa la leta Betsaida onni, totpa rmeh'a rden to'ola la'a gen hgalgali. <sup>11</sup> Mere la' pa riy harahu re rat niohora, noma rmai pia rlerno hor reria Yesus, noma Enreiniana re. Dewade Nakot la re la'a hota emkameni pa Uplerlawna Nodi plolli

de emeknekama Ray. Ne E' wal pia Nhi' mak kamehra-kamau re pa rler la kalwiedni.

<sup>12</sup> La'pa lera niwa ntuinia, noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re termida wehrani woru rmai pia rakot la Yesus riwra: “Tuna, gen di olieta la leta! Mhuopan nekpa riy harahu ri rla'awa totpena rwahak ya'ana-yemannu me yanin genni la'a leta-ruhuna la'a gen miaka itdella di walli-walli dom to'a.”

<sup>13</sup> Mere Yesus Nakot la: “Pena mialla ra'ana.”

Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rakot la Yesus riwra: “Tuna, a wareher mamni ri eneknek to'ama roti deulu wolima, me i'na wor tiututu. Yanpa Omiwra amla mawelia yamanan pa riy mutlialawna ri ra'ana?” <sup>14</sup> La'pa edon nhal de rrekan nana muanke' mamaini, de riy riwru wolima.

Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “Mhiopan pa honona re ramtatan momuoga ne rnawera la wokni-wokni. La'pa edon nhal de, rima-rima wokni, de riy terampwolima.” <sup>15</sup> Noka maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhi'a hya'a maka Yesus Nakota la ira. La'pa rirahu re ramtatna momuoga, <sup>16</sup> noma Yesus Na'ala rot dieulu re wolima, me i'na rora, na'nama Nwatniar la heyanan pa Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna. Na'nama Nhawi-nhawia roti re, me Nwikria i'na re noma Nala la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhakre'era la'a riy mutlialawna re honona. <sup>17</sup> Honona re ra'an pa rpehera. Ra'an pa rwair wa, noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rawok nana mak ra'an atre'a, de kriou penpuenu termida wehrani woru.

*Petrus nwayow nohora Yesus de Raya Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru inhatta*

<sup>18</sup> La'pa lera ida ne Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmemeh'a taru, ne Yesus e Nsumbain reri. Nhorwua noma Yesus Natiana re Niwra: “Nhi'inde riy e riwra A' die he' o?”

<sup>19</sup> Noma mutwualli re rwet la riwra: “Tuna, riy dom de riwra Yohansi makharani O'a, dom de riwra makwohorulu-ktatrulu Elia, mak kmori owa'ana, me dom to' owa'an riwra O' de makwohorulu-ktatrulu dom to'a la ululu geni pa kmori owa'ana.”

<sup>20</sup> Noka Yesus Natian owa'ana: “Mere A'utian tek miy. La' miy wniarormi de, A' di de he' A'u?”

Noma Petrus nwet la: “Matro'mu, O' di de Ray mak kodia mormiori-lewlewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru (Mesias) O inhatti!”

<sup>21</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “Maka Petrus nakota de naplol memna mere yan memmemna mikot nohor ma'ta hadella riy doma. <sup>22</sup> Mere mhioratreria! Uplerlawna ralma-riorni olek pa Rimormiori A'na A' die hota tiutulu-lielewua kropna-krieutu, yamuki-yama'ala, me hota ina-ama Yahudi rora imam-imam re o'tani-matni, me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rwayotli A'u. Ne Uplerlawna Nala pa hota rwen A'u mere la'pa nodia la lera wotellu de Uplerlawna Namori owa'an A lia matmiati ralamni.”

<sup>23</sup> Nhor nioma Yesus Nakot la riy honona mak kden la hande Niwra: “Riy meni mak kiwra kler-nohor A'u, de nhoratdoin momuoga hya' ed maka e ralamni nod rer lia, ne lera-ler nekpa nre' wut

lia A' pua nler la yamuki-yama'ala onde matmiati pa emolmolan nekama nhoi wawayanni la auwlakra pa nlernohor A'u. <sup>24</sup> Yoma la'pa hameni maka edonna nhorat doinia mormiorni noh di wawannu de hota e' edon nler la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Mere la'pa riy maka khoratdoinia mormiorni la noh di wawannu pa nlernohor reri A'u hota nlernana mormiori-dardiari pa nodi liarni. <sup>25</sup> La'pa riy mak klernana nohkeran di re'eni-tniarnu honona mere hota edonna nlernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni, de hota re'eni-tniarnu re edon nodi unut hadom la' riy de. <sup>26</sup> La'pa he' maka kmola-kma' pa kreinian A'u me kwayow nana A li'ru-A tu'nu la' lera-mela ri, de hota Rimormiori A'na A' muana, muola-mua' wal pia rieinian riy della, la' ler maka hota Amuai owa'an de godia A plol wamueh'u me la' walia A A'mu plollimneheni hititni-repreparni pa Agor wutga Uplerlawna hopopanni (malaikat) mak khita-krepra me edonna kheik la do'a-hala ralamni Ammai die. <sup>27</sup> Mhioratreria! Hota la'a miy hononmi la handi de riy dom de mak edonna rmati mia'ta mere hota ramkek ulu Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeka mak ktorna-krautu.”

*Maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkek memna Yesus hititni-repreparni*

<sup>28</sup> La'pa Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye' nana hare honona pa nhorwua, noma lera wo'itu-wo'awa rlar-doinla na'nama Yesus Nodia Petrus, Yohansi me Yakowski pa rha'at la wo'ora id hananni totpa la'pa rsumbaini. <sup>29</sup> La'pa Yesus e Nsumbain reri dewade plinu-plinnianama Yesus gaini to'a

me naniayarni hitita-reprepra. <sup>30-31</sup> Na'nama riy worga rayamkek la' hitita-reprepra mak kwati-awu Ilyamou-Watyatoha, de Musa nor Elia pa ror rewre'wa Yesus rtepartarlia wniahaur no-hora la'a Yesus matmiatni maka nwakrian wia, la'a leta Yerusalem. Hota Yesus Nler la matmiat die totpa Uplerlawna wniarorni-wnialaini la' ululu de ntutu-nte'ewa. <sup>32</sup> La' ler de, Petrus nora mutwualli re rleretniekla ranina wa, mere plinu-plinnianama ramat doin la wa pa ramkek de Yesus inonni nhita-nrepra ne Musa nora Elia rtutrier niohora. <sup>33</sup> Ne la'pa Musa nora Elia riwra rhoitio'or la Yesus pa rla'awa, noma Petrus nakot la Yesus Niwra: "Tuna, itden la handi de samoga, pa hota Tuna Nwayowa de amariria hoiwiali wotel lia handi, totpena id la Tuna, id la Musa me id wal lia Elia." La'pa Petrus Naltier emkade edonna nwarora pleinia ne nanni nekpa naltier wia.

<sup>34</sup> La'pa Petrus naltiertier rieri, dewade kakam woka de nmai pia npupun nana ira pa ramta'at wenna. <sup>35</sup> Noma ratlin nana lira id nwatiawua kakam de ralamni pa niwra: "Hadi de A A'nu maka Awualir nian inhatti, pa mitlin la' E lirni." <sup>36</sup> La'pa lir de nhorwua dewade ramkek de Yesus Nme'h'a Nden la hande. La' ler de de, riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a wotelu re edonna rakot nohora la riy ida hya' maka ir ramkek nana la'pa la ntutu meman la ler maka Yesus Nmori owa'ana.

*Yesus Nhi' kalwieda keke'en maka hegana-kawnu ha nhu'ru ralma*

<sup>37</sup> La'pa repar wa dewade Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a wotelu re rerun la wo'or de pa

rmai wia, noma rirahu rma rahaka Yesus. <sup>38</sup> La'a riy woklawan de ralamni de muanke' ida nhaun pa niwra: “Tungkurga Mtiulan pa Mkil nian la a'nu! A a'nu ha nmemeh'a to'a, Tungkurga! <sup>39</sup> La'pa hegana-kawnu rhu'ru ralma, dewade nhaunu klellelu, ne inonni toktokla wewuehera me aparni nou-natna. Hegana-kawnu de nahmena nollia la, ne niwra nweyata-nwaniawua! <sup>40</sup> Awuak olek wal lia maka Ompuatutu-mpuaye'a re totpa rhokar doinia hegana-kawun della mere taken niana irhokar doinia la.”

<sup>41</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hoi! Miy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala me mak kakleha pesiay. Hota lera wo'ir owa'an pa Agor miy tialla me Agod niohor miy, nanpena mimpiesiay A'u?! Muodia a'namu de pa mmuai!”

<sup>42</sup> La'pa keke'en de nala' pa nma nwakriania Yesus, de hegana-kawnu de mana nkarwa'ga keke'eni de la tani wawannu pa limni-lakni totok la wewuehera. Mere Yesus Nakot la: “Hoi! Hegana-kawnu ne mliergota la'a keke'en de ralamni!” Mtatande nekpa hegana-kawnu nlergot la wa pa keke'enku' de nkalwied wa. Noma Yesus Nal owa'an keke'en della la amni. <sup>43</sup> Riy honona rawera-rawer wawni la Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni maka ha ramkek nana la Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni de.

La ler de rimormiori honona la hande e rwer rer mia'ta wawnia la'a hare honona maka Yesus Nhi' nana-nyap niana re, mere Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: <sup>44</sup> “Mtia'wa kalwiedweda tlinmi me yana mhioratdoinia A li'ru-tu'nu ri. Rimormiori A'na A' die hota ral A lia rimormiori limni ralamni.” <sup>45</sup> Mere maka ha



Nwatutu-nwaye'a re edonna rna'erit nana Yesus ha Nakotkota re. E lirni de, e rkukum tar mua'ta nnia'eratni totpena yana rat niohora Yesus lirni de lie'erni. Ne ir nek de ramta'at wali pia edonna ratian la'a-maiya Yesus ralma-riorni.

*Riy mak katu kreiniana-ka'nana riy mak kak-leha weli ed maka inpona la Uplerlawna yamkekni*

<sup>46</sup> Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rahuri-rawo'or nohor lir mak kiwra hota ir he' ed maka inponni nrehi? <sup>47</sup> Yesus Natg oleka honona re ralma-riorni, la' hade pede Ntorreri keke'enku' ida limni na'nama Nala pa ntutrier lia E onni. <sup>48</sup> Noma Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "Hyal miy re, hota he' mak kreiniana-ka'nana keke'enku'a emeka hadi onnila A rerie'yu de emekwalima nreinian olek A wua. Ne la hameni mak kreiniana A'u, de emekwalima nreinian oleka Uplerlawna mak khopn A'u. Yoma riy maka khima-kre'a riy mak kakleh weli de ir er maka inpona la Uplerlawna yamkekni." \*

*Riy mak edonna khoklira-kpah'a waw tiy miy hota ir er maka ktulan la miy*

<sup>49</sup> Yohansi Niwra: "Matroma, ami e mamkeka riy nhokra hegana-kawnu, de e nwet la Matro'mu nanni pede ami e mlarna de yoma it mutwualli atia'a hade."

<sup>50</sup> Noma Yesus Niwra: "Yana mliarna de, yoma hota hameni mak edonna khoklira-kpah'a wawa la riy id de nnia'eratni de ir er maka ktulan la riy de."

---

\* **9:48** 9:48c Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadi: "Yoma riy mak klol yawa de ir er maka inpona la Uplerlawna yamkekni."

*La leta id la Samaria rahmena-raprai niana  
Yesus*

<sup>51</sup> La'pa nhi'pa nte'ela lerni pa Yesus Narian pa Nla'awa Ilyamou-Watyatoha dewade orgahani Netlia lirni de emkameni ho'mana Nla'a Yerusalem. <sup>52</sup> Noma la'pa Nalala' rer mia'ta Nhopan pa riy rala' ulg E'a. Riy maka Ha Nhopan pa kala' ulu re totpena rla rwahi'a-rwayod lia Yesus maimiaini la'a let id mak kden la Samaria. <sup>53</sup> Mere riy mak kden la let de rahmena-rapraiya Yesus maimiaini la' hande yoma ratga de, Yesus e Nharan reria Yerusalem. <sup>54</sup> Mere la'pa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, de Yakowski nor Yohansi namkek nan hade noma rakot la riwra: "Matroma, Ompuayow de ampaka ai pa nwatiawua lyanti pa nernu totpena nram doinia let di nora rimormiornio?" <sup>55</sup> Noma Yesus Nkillia re na'nama Nawenan la re. <sup>56</sup> Nhor nioma rla rlol to'a leta dom to'a.

*He' mak kiwra khi'a Yesus talanwalli de hota  
nhoratdoin nohkeran di wniarorni-wniaini pa  
nlerno hor memna E'a*

<sup>57</sup> La'pa Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rala' pa rodi liarni, noma riy doma nakot la Yesus niwra: "Tuna, a'g e giwra lierno hor rer nek O' Tuna pa tlol meni-meni."

<sup>58</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Hyalia, Ohpora-ahdiawra hu'ulli-lienni erla me onu-ma'nu nekane puonni erla, mere Rimormiori A'na A' die hota A'g edon liernan gen pia A'udera A o'tu. Ne hota omlierno hor A' die hota o e mukleha wali geni."

<sup>59</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot wal lia riy id to'a Niwra: "Mlierno hora A'u."

Mere riy de niwra: “Tuna, Muolin doin a' pua la'pa arie'ela tiamnia a'mu nampena alierno hor rer O'a.”

<sup>60</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Muolin doinia riy mak edon kpesiay A'u pede emeknekama rmati olekwa pa orgahani rtamnia mak kmati. Mere o'a de mlia' pa mukot nohora la riy honona miwra Uplerlawna emeknekama Ray miaka kodi plolli.”

<sup>61</sup> La' riy id mana nwak pa nakot la Yesus niwra: “Tuna, a ralmu naplele'er pa alierno hor Tuna mere Ompuayowa agora pleini a i'nu-a'mu wair nanpena amuai!”

<sup>62</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la riy de Niwra: “La'pa riy ida ntepartarlia wnial tani, ne nkillia to'orni, de hota e kniarni de edon naplola. Ne hota emkade walia la riy mak kiwra kla' Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu maka Enodi plolli la emeka Ray. La'pa riy de nwaror to'a neka inni-narni onde re'eni-tniarnu de hota kniarni la Uplerlawna edon naplola.”

## 10

*Yesus Nhopan doinia riy terampwo'itu pa rla' rakot nohora emkameni Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeka Ray mak ktorna-krautu*

<sup>1</sup> La'pa nhorwua noma Itmatromlawanni Nwalir niana, maklerno hor E'a riy terampwo'itu, na'nama Nhopan doinia pa rala' ulga E' pa rla'a geni-tien honona maka Yesus hota Niwra Nla'a. Rla'a de rima-rima nor talanwalli id pa rala' wutu.

\* <sup>2</sup> Nakot la re Nnairia yawalliohora id pa Niwra: “Emolmolan nekama wetra' harahu maka nkern olek la nhyi' ralma, mere mak kreiki-kwo'ora, edonna rtu'tu, emkade walia mak edon katlin ma'ta Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni de harahu wali mere mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni riy doma rmeh'a. La' hade pede emolmolan nekama rwak la ora nhyi' de totpena nhopna mak kreiki-kwo'ora pa rreiki-rwo'ora, mpiak wal lia Uplerlawna totpena Ntutga riy pa rre'ela rakot nohora Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni la rimormiori mak edon katlin ma'ta. <sup>3</sup> Dodo'ondi mirian wa! Mere mhioratreria! A'g e ghopan pa mlia'awa A arwa'lu geni pede hota miy die emeknekama pipi-duma mak kakleh ruri-lai pia mlier tar lia ohpora-ahdiawra letgarni mak kiwra klihir matmata-khaw riarara. <sup>4</sup> Mlia' de yan mia miodia kupna genni, onde arkai onde lakmi wniowni pa ma mhierun doin maka ha mniairia de, ne yana mrien mahneka la talan letgar yoma miora riy mpiahauru.

<sup>5</sup> La'pa mimlier la roma id ralamni, de mhiar ulga lirmi pa miwra: “Kalwieda la miy hononmi!” <sup>6</sup> La'pa mliernana riy maka kreinian miy lia nhio-lia samomuou, de hota plol toto'a pa riy de nler-nana kalwieda-paitiota. Mere la'pa edonan de Uplerlawna edon Nal kalwiedni la' riy de. <sup>7</sup> La'pa riy rreinian miy, de mdien nek la la rom de wa. Mi'ina-miemnia hya' maka ha nhoi-ntania tiy miy, yoma riy meni mak ktulla-kari de hota nlernan siewni-kaini la'a liwatnu-odawni. Yana mpiatitin

---

\* **10:1** 10:1 La'a Puka dom de riwra Yesus Nwalir niana riy terampwo'itu wehrani woru.

la'a-mai genmi-tienmi.

<sup>8</sup> La'pa mimlier la leta ida, ne let de mniotni rreiniana-ra'nan miy, mi'ina-miemun de yana mmiakriarnia. <sup>9</sup> Mhi' kalwieda riy mak kamehramau la'a let de ne mikot la let de mniotni miwra: "Ntutu-nte' olek pa hota Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeknekama Ray." <sup>10</sup> Mere la'pa miy mmiai wia la' leta ida, ne let de mniotni edonna rreiniana-ra'nan miy, demade mlia'awa la talla ralamni, ne mikot la miwra: <sup>11</sup> "Hoi! La'pa miy kodmi-awmi re nek de e ratniapal la'a lak mamni, amkakan doinia totpena nwagahniorat miy la'a Uplerlawna Nwayotli miy, yoma mikleha pesiay. Mere mhioratreria! Ntutu-nte' olek pa hota Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeknekama Ray." <sup>12</sup> Mhioratreria! La'a lera-mela nte'ela noha niatni, leta-ruhuna maka edon kreinian miy er maka klernana Uplerlawna niukamnu mak kareh dioin miemna niukamnu maka riy yatyata-halala mak kden la leta Sodom hota rlernana."

*La' leta-ruhun mak edonna kpesiay*

<sup>13</sup> "Hoi! Mak kden Korasim nora Betsaid miy ree! Hota mlialer la yatlorini-yatra'ani. Yoma miy edonna mpiadan nohora hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona maka ha mimkek oleka re. Mak kden la Tirus me Sidon edon ramkek nana hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak emkare la' ler ululu, mere la'pa Aghi' hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak emkare la mak kden la leta Tirus nora Sidon la' ler ululu de ramkek nana nekanama plol toto' pa rnair oleka naniairi yaluliyahona pa ra rtutga ralamni mawla la do'oni-halli

me rhoitio'or doini-rtahnei dioini oleka do'onihalli re. <sup>14</sup> Mere la'a miy die hota la'pa ntutunte'ela la'a lera noha niatni, de hota Uplerlawna niukamnu la' miy wawanmi nareh dioin la mak kden la leta Tirus nora Sidon re. <sup>15</sup> Ne hota mak kden la Kapernaum miy, la' wniarormi de hota rran tutul miy nanmi lia Ilyamou-Watyatoha? Hade edon emkade. Hota reriehenu rrinnia miy lia ai mormiori ralamni (naraka).”

<sup>16</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re Niwra: “La'pa he' mak katlin tiy miy, de hota riy de natlin mai A'u. Ne la riy maka kwayotil miy, de hare e rwayotlia A'u. Ne la'a riy maka kwayotlia A'u, de hare er maka kwayotlia Uplerlawna maka khopan pa Amuai.”

*Riy teram mandiditu maka Yesus Nhopna re rawali owa'ana*

<sup>17</sup> Noma riy teram mandiditu (terampwo'itu) re rla' rhi' kniarni nhor diewade rawali pia rmai die, rahepuepur reri pa riwra: “Matrom ee! Amla' de nhiw yatni-rha'ani mana ema rdopal dodioinia yoma ampel la Orgahi-Orha'a O nanmu!”

<sup>18</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Yowa ne, A'umkek nana hegana amlawanni ema rwaliernia la'a lyanti, de emeknekama tlena. <sup>19</sup> Ne totpena miatga, de Agal oleka ruri-lai tiy miy wia totpena ma mpiahapra niy nora hodai, me la' walia miy arwalmi de hegana amlawanni mana, mtiewra rurni-laini. Hota hadoma ta'en niana nhi' wano'a-warar miy. <sup>20</sup> La'pa emkade ho'mana yana mihepur nohora yatni-rha'ani e rlola miy nayanmi. La' samomuounu de mihepru, yoma miy nanmi e rahniorat la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha.”

### *Yesus ralamni Nahepru*

<sup>21</sup> La' ler de meman pa Yesus Nahepuepru yoma Uplerlawna Nhiwni ed mak kodi plolli la E'a, pa Nhar liri la Uplerlawna. Niwra: “Ama, Orgahi-Orha'a mak ktorna-krautia nohmarna nora lyanti tulu! A'u'uli-uwedi O'a yoma wniarormu-wnialaimu hihi'imu-yapyapmu de O e Muwunmua la'a riy maka kakriahlu la iskola me rwarora ir er mak katu, mere Omukota la riy maka nhiolli-lietni emeka keke'enku'a pa rlol yawa. Yoma plol toto'a pa hade ed mak kla' nana A'mu O ralma-riormu.”

<sup>22</sup> Nsumbain pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot la mak kden hande Niwra: “A A'mu Nal oleka plolli-mneheni kirkira-ralma-rrior samomuounu mai A' wua. Riy id mana edon nat niohora A'u eneknek to'ama A A'mu. Me riy id mana edonna nat niohora A A'mu eneknek to'ama E A'nani A'u, ne riy mak Agiwra ukot wahyaria A A'mu la ira.”

<sup>23</sup> Noma Yesus Nkillia maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmemeh'a pa Nakot la Niwra: “Miy e mliernana oleka unut lawna, yoma miy e mimkek oleka A hihi'u-yapya'pu re. <sup>24</sup> Mpiahnorta, A'ukot emkade yoma makwohorulu-ktatrulu harahu me la' waliala ray-ray la' ler ululu rwak pa ramkek waliala hihi'a-yapyap miaka Aghi' nana, me rwak pa ratlin waliala la'a hya' ed maka Awuatut niohor di, mere A maimia'yu lerni edon ntutu-nte' ma'ta pede ta'en niana ramkeka onde ratlina.”

### *Mhi' kalwiedweda la'a he'a-he' to'owa*

<sup>25</sup> La' lera ida noma makwatutu-kwaye'a agama deullu-tatarni ida nta'aga Yesus. Ntutrieri pa natiana Yesus niwra: “Tungkurga, aghi'a hya'a

totpena aliernana mormiori-dardiar plalahwa pa nodi liarni?”

<sup>26</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “O ralma-riormu emkameni la hya' maka ha rakota la Puka ralamni?”

<sup>27</sup> Noma riy de nwet la niwra: “E rhorat targa la Puka ralamni totpa agala a ru'ru-la'yu, ralmario'ru la'pa a ih'ru-ralmu tetema pa aghimarie'a Uplerlawna Matromlawnu de. Me totpa agatu tiulla-siaynia ura'a-upal wualia rimormior wia'lu pa emekwalima a'umkek rer lia a inon wamueh'u.”

<sup>28</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Mak ompuet la re raplola pa mliernohora re, totpena mliernan mormiori-dardiari.”

<sup>29</sup> Mere tungkur agam de niwra ntot pa riy rwaror de, riy samomuou id e'a. Pede natiiana Yesus niwra: “Hota rimormior he' ed maka atiulla-siaynia?”

<sup>30</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Muanke' Yahudi ida nwatiawua Yerusalem pa niwra nla'a Yeriko. Nla' pa nler la talan letgar wa noma riy rwurirgalmua lawra-rayanni hyonni-hyanni honona me rliwra-rkakul nan de tete'-omiomia pa na'uhinaklela la genni. <sup>31</sup> Ne edon nalo'on wali ne Yahudi kreini o'tani-matni (imam) ida nleret liola hande. La'pa namkek nana riy de, dewade nwotar doin la talla walli pa nodi liarni. <sup>32</sup> Emkade wal lia riy Lewi ida mak khi'inde khima-kre'a Yahudi kreini o'tani-matni la Uplerlawna roma kreini nayanni, nlol wal lia hande, ne nma nwakriania pa la'pa namkek nana riy de namno'a-namrara dewade nwotar doin la talla walli owa'an pa nodi liarni. <sup>33</sup> Mere edon nalo'on wali ne riy Samaria



ida (maka nhi'inde Yahudi re rmakriarnia) la'a yala'a plalahwa nleret liola hande noma la'pa nkil tiar la riy Yahudi de dewade ralamni ntuin doin la pa <sup>34</sup> nwakriarnia na'nama nala arka me wu'rg atiawi na nagapnia no'oni-rarni na'nama newan pitga nhor nioma nkenia la keledai hananni pa nodi liarni la rom maka riy rpairia pa ranin la, na'nama nhapo'a-nhakal lia hande. <sup>35</sup> La'pa repar noma nala kupan pi'ra (dinar) woru, de lera woru kaini, la'a ora roma sniew de, na'nama nakot la niwra: “Mhi' kalwiedwed hadi ne la'pa hya' to' maka ka'an kupna, de hota a'uwali owa'an pa mua puairia.””

<sup>36</sup> La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nwati ltierni la yawalliohor de na'nama Natiana hadilla riy de Niwra: “La'a riy mantetellu re de hameni ed maka khi'a rimormior wialli pa emolmolan neka e nhi' la inon wamueheni?”

<sup>37</sup> Noma makwatutga agama mak katian de nwet la niwra: “Riy maka ktulla-ksaynia la riy de!”

Noma Yesus Niwra: “La'pa emkade demade mlia'awa, ne mhi' walia emkadella la he'-he' to'a”

### *Yesus Nla Ntomra-nnah'a la Marta nora Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Nhor nioma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rodi liarni noma rte'ela la' leta ida. La' let de, de patke' ida nwawa Marta nmai pia npolu-nwaka Yesus totpena Nla e romni nayanni.

<sup>39</sup> Marta elli id ed wal lia nanni Maria. Maria di, e namtatan nohora Itmatromni Yesus pa natlina-natailla Yesus lirni-tunnu. <sup>40</sup> Mere Marta nmakokan nohora tulanni-kniarni la romni nayanni. Noma Marta nla' pa nakot la Yesus niwra: “Matroma, O edonna Mpuolliohora Maria

pa nma nor a'u pua amkari? Enamtatan rer tio'a. Mhuopan pa nma nor a'u pua amkar lia handi.”

<sup>41</sup> Noma Itmatromni Nakot la Marta Niwra: “O e muakokan nohora haneknek wawannu, Marta.

<sup>42</sup> Mere maka Uplerlawna Nwahaka de nwal tio'ola ida nmeh'a taru, de hya' maka Maria ha nwalir nian de. Pa hota A'g edonna wuayotil targ e' pa edonna natlin rer lia A li'ru-tu'nu ri.”

## 11

### *Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'ela sniumbaini*

<sup>1</sup> La'awa la lera ida noma Yesus Nsumbain la geni ida. Nsumbain pa nhorwua noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a ida nakot la niwra: “Matroma, Mpuatut tiek am lia sniumbaini pa emekwalima Yohansi nwatutga la maka ha nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa rsumbaini.” <sup>2</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “La' miy sniumbainmi de mikot emkadilla:

“A Am mamni [la Ilyamou-Watyatoha]!

O' de Mueh'a Mupriri-mukded la genmu-tienmu. Ampak de nhiu'ru-nhielma ya'unni-yamta'ata nmai reri O' dee! Ampeimnar reria lodanmu-hairmu. [Ampaka pa O ralma-riormu de, mak kden la noha wawannu rlernohor reria pa emekwalima maka ha rhi'a la Ilyamou-Watyatoha]. \*

<sup>3</sup> Mhi' apehera a apun mamni la' yamanan mak Omual pa ama'an la' lera-lera.

---

\* 11:2 11:2 Lir mak kiwra “la Ilyamou-Watyatoha” me lir mak kiwra “Ampaka pa O ralma-riormu de, mak kden la noha wawannu rlernohor reria pa emekwalima maka ha rhi'a la Ilyamou-Watyatoha” de rden to'ola Puklawna ida-woru la' ululu gahani.

<sup>4</sup> Mumou-muwitna a do'a-hal mamni yoma am miana mhoratdoinia riy do'oni-halli mai ami.

Ne yana Muolin doin limmu-mpue'er rormu mai ami, yanpa la'pa hegana-kawnu rta'ag am die, hota amler la do'a-hala ralamni.””

<sup>5</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot owa'an la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a Nnairi yawalliohora Niwra: “La'pa riy id tiy miy nla'a mutwualli romni la' mela letargara, pa niwra: “Hyalia, mual nana roti meheni wotel pa ama'ana pleinia, <sup>6</sup> yoma a mutwua'lu id nwatiawu gen olieta pa nma nlola a ro'mu nayanni mere a yamanan mamni nhorwua!”

<sup>7</sup> Taplin niohora mutwualmi maka mimlia' mpiak la de nwalol tiy miy niwra: “E! Yana muriei a'u! Agho'la wuent oleka a ro'mu nhiarni pa agora u'pu-a'nu manin olek am pia. A'g edonna ga' pua umat nohora miy polpuolmi-wakwakmi re!”

<sup>8</sup> La'pa emkade de hota emkameni tiy miy? La'pa miy mutwualmi ir ho'mana hota edonna namat pa nal hadom tiy miy. Mere mimpiesiaya, la'pa miy edonna mmiola-mmia'a mpiakwak to'owa, de hota namat pa nala hare honona mak ha mpiaka re.

<sup>9</sup> Pede Awuagahniorat miy Agiwra, mpiaka la Uplerlawna, hota mliernana, mpiahaka hota mia'nana. Mtiet la nhiari hota rhari nhiari tiy miy.

<sup>10</sup> Yoma riy mak kwaka de hota nlernana, mak kwahaka hota na' nana me riy maka ktet la nhiari de hota rhari nhiari la.

<sup>11</sup> La' miy hononmi re, ama-hyali id a'nani nwaka pa na'ana i'na, de amni edon nal niy lia toh! <sup>12</sup> Onde rwaka hiwi ternu pa ra'ana, miy

edonna miala hodai! <sup>13</sup> La'pa rimormiori miy mak khi'inde khi' do'a-hala nekane miatu miala ha samomuounu la miy a'nami re, yaho'ma miy Am-lawanmi mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha! Hota E' ed mak kala E Nhiwni la'a riy maka kwak la E'a.”

*Riy riwra Yesus Nora Be'elsebul (hegana amlawanni) rkar wiutu*

<sup>14</sup> La' lera ida ne Yesus Nhokar doinia hegana-kawnu la'a riy mak kaplinu kaltieri (hakamu). La'pa hegana-kawnu de nlergot wa dewade riy de naltier kalwiedwed wa pa rirahu re rwer rer wiawni la. <sup>15</sup> Mere la' dom de e riwra: “Be'elsebul, hegana amlawanni de ed mak kala ruri-lai la Hade pede na Nhokra-nlai hegana-kawnu re.” <sup>16</sup> Me riy dom de rtota Yesus la klieratni pede rhopan pa Yesus Ntutga hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona totpena irat muemna de Yesus plolli-mneheni nwatiawua Uplerlawna.

<sup>17</sup> Mere ira ralma-riorni re, Yesus Nat niohor momuoga. Pede Nakot la re Niwra: “Hegana re emeknekama hairi ida. La'pa la hairi ida rimormiorni ema rhakre'era la wokni-wokni mak kahuri-kawo'ora, de hota hair de edonna namteman plalahwa. Me luwu-a'na ida nden rer lia yahuri-yawo'ora de hota rweyata-rwaniawua luwu-a'na de. <sup>18</sup> Emkade walia la hegana amlawanni tnioranni-riautnu. La'pa hegana woka-le'u ida, nhokra woka-le'u dom to'a, de hota hegana tnioranni-riautnu ema reyapie'era. A'ukot emkade yoma miy e miwra A'g e ghokar doinia yatni-rha'ani Aniairi Be'elsebul plolli-mneheni. <sup>19</sup> La'pa mikot emkade mai A'u nnia'eratni de hota mak klernohor miy niek

de rnairia hegana amlawanni plolli-mneheni pa Nhokar doini hegana-kawnu. Mere maklernohor miy niek de rat niohora wniarormi de nhala. <sup>20</sup> Mere Aghokra-liaiya hegana-kawnu yatni-rha'ani re de Aniairi Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni. Ne hade e ntut mueman de Uplerlawna ed mak kodi plolli pa emeka Ray ne miy e mimkek nan oleka E rurni-laini.

<sup>21</sup> Itala mak karuri-kalai ida pa itsi' la yawal-liohora. Hegana amlawanni de emeknekama mak karuri-kalai ida mak knairia keki-rautu penpuenu-tetema na natiaka romni, totpa yana riy ra'ala re'eni-tniarnu. <sup>22</sup> Mere A' die de emeknekama riy ida mak kmai, mak rurni-laini nareh mieman la e'a pa Atiowar nana na'nama Awuarui-wuate'la momuoga e kekni-rautnu maka enwarora de hota ed mak katiak nana e re'eni-tniarnu me Age'era-ghakre'era hyonni-hyanni re honona.

<sup>23</sup> Mhioratreria! Riy mak edonna rlernohor reri A'u, de nnia'eratni de ir er maka khoklira-kpah'a waw (malawna) mai A'u. Ne riy edonna rhimarre' A'u, nnia'eratni de hare er maka rweyatarwaniawua A tulla-knia'ru!" †

*Yatni-rha'ani nawal lia riy mak edon kpesiay*

<sup>24</sup> "La'pa yatni-rha'ani nahniokar doin la'a riy ida ralamni, de loldoi-loldai lia wo'or kerkerna totpena nahak geni id owa'ana totpena nhu'ru ralma mere hota edonna nlernana. La' hade pede yatni-rha'ani de wniarorni de hota nawali owa'an

---

† **11:23** 11:23 Ayat 23b la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata emkadi: "Riy maka edon rawoka hadoma de rhopliala pa knunu-knera."

la riy de. <sup>25</sup> La'pa nawal wia, de namkek de riy de nmou-nwitna olekwa emeka likti id maka ha rwahyar momuoga ne rwahi'a-rwayod tiarga. <sup>26</sup> Noma nla' owa'an pa nmai die nodia yatni-rha'ani wo'itu de yatni-halli nareh dioin memn owa'an la e'a. Dewade ha rler la riy de ralamni owa'ana. Pede la'awa hohoni, de riy de nler la polpuol inni-wakwak amni mak karehi owa'an la' ulul genni.”

*Hornama itatlina-tatailla Uplerlawna*

<sup>27</sup> La'pa Yesus Naltier rereri die dewade patke' ida la rirahu re letgarni nhaunu pa nakot la Yesus niwra: “Eee! Inmu maka ka'uhu-ka'apnu O'a la' ler ululu, de nlernan unutulawna!”

<sup>28</sup> Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “La' plollolli de la'a riy mak klernan unutulawna de he'-he' to'a maka katlina-katailia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu!”

*Rirahu rwak pa Yesus Ntutga hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona*

<sup>29</sup> La'pa rirahu e rpepan reria Yesus noma Nakot lirni Niwra: “Tuwu di, rimormioria yatyata-halala. Yoma rhopan pa Atiutga hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) id la ira totpena rpesiy A'u. Mere hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona kuku' nek ho'mana A'g edon tiutga la ira. Eneknek to'ama mak makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yunus ha nlernan de. <sup>30</sup> Yoma Yunus mak kdella i'na apannu ralamni de emeknekama hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) id la'a letlawna Niniwe de, ne emkade wal lia Rimormior A'nani A' die hota Awual lia hihi'a-yapyapi mak

kamehi-kayona id la' rimormiori la'a tuw di onnila hya' maka hota Aliernana. ‡ <sup>31</sup> La'awa lera noha niatni, la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nhudi-npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni, de hota pat maran mak kwatiawua weli tranna (mata angin selatan) ntutrieri pia nto'on reria riy tuwu di. Yoma pat maran de nwatiawua noha honirai tawnu (olietleta) pa nmai pia natlin nana wniatutu-wniaye'a Salomo mak katu die. Mere la dodo'ondi de Agetla miy gaimi ralamni mere miy edon mitlin A li'ru pa mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei dioin do'omi-halmi kennama A'ureh dioinia Salomo. <sup>32</sup> La'pa la'awa lera noha niatni, la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nhudi-npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni, de mak kden la Niniwe re mana hota rtutrieri pa rto'ona riy mak kmormior lia dodo'ondi. Yoma mak kden la Niniwe rhoitio'or doin-rtahnei dioini ir do'oni-halli, la' lera Yunus nakot nohora Uplerlawna nnio'oni-niatnu la ira. Mere la' dodo'ondi de Agetla miy gaimi ralamni mere miy edonna mitlin A li'ru pa mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei dioin la do'omi-halmi, kennama A' di de ureh dioini Yunus de.”

*Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu de emeknekama wa'du mak khitita-kreprepra*

<sup>33</sup> “Edonna rleran ma'ta riy rtutin wa'du de rade'a-ramoinia la hadom ralamni, onde rala kto-pra ra rtutwua ai miormior die. Nhi'inde rkenia wa'du la'a wniatatgenni totpena hameni maka kler la roma ralamni de namkek reria lelerni.

---

‡ **11:30** 11:30 Emeka Yunus ndella i'na apannu ralamni la'a lera wotellu demade i'na nhalgota Yunus la'a keranni emkade wal lia Yesus Nmati mere la'a lera wotellu dewade Nmori owa'ana.

<sup>34</sup> Matmi de emekwalima wa'du la inonmi. La'pa matmi reprepra, de hota inonmi tetema mana nreprepra. Mere la'pa matmi yata, de emekwalima inonmi tetema mana nmela-nkalma. <sup>35</sup> La' hade pede orahnioratmi la' temmi. Yanpa maka mimpiarora de lelerni de mak kden tiy miy mere plollolli de melli-kalamni hade. <sup>36</sup> Pede la'pa inonmi tetema lelera, me oke' mana edonna melmela-kalkalma, de hota inonmi de tetema nhitita-nreprepra pa emeknekama nden la wa'du taranni.”

*Yesus Nwaghala riy Parisi rora makwatutukwaye'a agama*

<sup>37</sup> La'pa Yesus Naltier pia nhorwua, noma riy Parisi ida npolu-nwak pa nhi'a nhiollia pa ra'ana-remnu. Pede Yesus Nlernohora la' romni nayanni pa Namtatan wutga na'nama ra'ana. <sup>38</sup> Riy Parisi die nheran doin la yoma Yesus edon Nlernohora agama deullu-tatarni maka la'pa Na'an de Nwuri-nohma limni ulu.

<sup>39</sup> Noma Itmatromlawanni Nakot la Niwra: “Plola la riy Parisi miy die mhi' emeknekama riy maka kwuri-kohma lola-wra'u to'orni mere ralamni re edonna rohma pa nakdehanaktiahli ma'ta, yoma mtiot pa mpiehwa-mliakta emekneka riy kalwiedweda mere riy yatyatni-halalli miy, mak kamatmer la rira hyonni-hyanni.

<sup>40</sup> Miy podakmi lola miy tiermi! Miplinga de Uplerlawna ed maka khi' nana tio'ora me rialma?!

<sup>41</sup> Mere hota mial ralammi tetema pa mira'a-mipalga la riy mak kakleha-kaplara, ne la'pa mhi' emkade de hota inonmi tetema nor wutga ihrami-ralammi momuou rmou-rwitna.



<sup>42</sup> Mere hota riy Parisi miy die, adoh! Hota mlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani! Yawuli-yatniamanmi re emeknekama dwa'na, laso'a me korni-tre'eni de nhi'inde miala nhiakra id ralamni la termida (sepersepuh) la'a Uplerlawna. Miala de naplola, mere miy edonna mtiutga nhiolia plola-mneha la rimormior wialmi, me edon mtiut walia ralam kalwiedmi la Uplerlawna. Maka plollolli de totpena mhi' samomuou lia Uplerlawna Nor rimormior wialmi me yana mhioratdoin wal pia miala nhiakra id ralamni la termida (sepersepuh) la'a Uplerlawna. §

<sup>43</sup> Riy Parisi miy die, adoh! Hota mlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani! La'pa mlier la Yahudi kreini-iskolli de mpihak gen miak kden la gaini, ne mihepru yoma mak kden la ya'olgeni rhi' miy lia rekna-waiti.

<sup>44</sup> Adoh! Hota yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani e nhortiu nian miy! Mtiutga inonmi emeka riy kalwiedweda mere miy ralamni de npenpuen lia yatni-halli. Emkade pede miy emeknekama hoi-kietra maka riy raplin niohora etla hande pede rlola wawannu yoma raplin niohora hoi eda de maka kpenpuen nohora hya' maka kahuwukawoini.”

<sup>45</sup> Noma tungkurga agama ida nakot la Yesus niwra: “Tungkurga, la'pa Omukot nohora lir de, de O' e Mupolu-mulielan wali ami.”

<sup>46</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hota mlier wal lia yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani, yoma

---

§ 11:42 11:42 Rampa-rampa maka rakot nohora la' ayat di de selasih, inggu rora rampa-rampa dom to'a.

tungkuru miy die nhi'inde miala wniatutu-wniaye'a emolmolan nekama mkienia kwar werwerat rehi la riy wawannu, mere miy edon mtiulan et miemna la riy totpena rlernohora wniatutmi-wniaye'emi re.

<sup>47</sup> Adoh! Hota mimlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani yoma miy e miwra mtiutga inon wamuehemi samomuounu yoma mpiedia hoi-kietra la'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu ululu re. Mere miy die mana emolmolan nekama miy upmi-tgarmi maka rwen oleka makwohorulu-ktatrulu la' ler delloo! <sup>48</sup> Miy orgahami mtiutga de miy e mpiayow nohora orgahami upmi-tgarmi hihi'ini-yapyapni. Ir er maka kwunu-kwenna makwohorulu-ktatrulu re, pa hota plola miy er mak khi'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu hoini-kietarni re. <sup>49</sup> La' hade pede Uplerlawna mak katu hya'a-hya'a honona de Niwra: “Hota A'u'enyatga makwohorulu-ktatrulu rora riy makodia A li'rutu'nu, ne hota miy mak kmormior lia dodo'ondi mpienna doma, ne la dom de mimuki-mima'ala.” <sup>50</sup> Emkade pede hota miy mak kdella nohkerna la'a lera-mela ri hota er maka kler la niukum werwerat memna yoma miy er mak kakwara riy mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu de wniunnu-wnienanni la'a ler maka Uplerlawna na'nama Nakoki-nayapi nohkeran di pa la'pa ntutu-nte'ela lera-mela ri. <sup>51</sup> Hota mikwara Habel wniunnu-wnienanni pa nla ntut lia wnienna la makwohorulu-ktatrulu Sakaria, maka ha rwenna la Uplerlawna roma kreini nora katri'ana (mesbah) letgarni. Mpiesiaya! Plol toto'a pa wniunu-wnienna honona re, de hota tuwu di rakwar reria

do'a-hala re honona.

<sup>52</sup> Tungkuru agama miy, hota mimlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlori-yatra'ani, yoma emeknekama miy er mak ktorreria konsi pa ma mhiaria rira o'tani-kriahlanu la'a Uplerlawna yala'ani, mere emeknekama miy nek de mhioplial oleka konis de. Miat niohora nhioli-lieta iluwniehwa pa rlernohora Uplerlawna mere miy orgahami nek de edonna mliernohora Uplerlawna talanni de. Ne miy orgahami mana ed maka mtierteri-mtiatawa riy dom maka kiwra kat niohora.”

<sup>53</sup> La'pa Yesus Nto'or la'a gen die dewade tungkurga agama rora riy Parisi re roir reria Yesus. Honona re rtot pa rna'ailli-rna'aillia Yesus totpena Nakot momuoga hya'a-hya' to'a. <sup>54</sup> Ne la' hade de ir honona rta'wa reria tlinni la Yesus lirni-tunnu re totpena yanpa Yesus Nweta hya' maka edon kla' nana ir o'tani-matni ralamni de demade pleta-plet pa rla' rwaghal Yesus la' ira.

## 12

### *Yana mliernohora Parisi re nhiolli-lietni*

<sup>1</sup> La' ler de wal pia, rimormiori riwnu-halli rmai pia rawoka, de idma mpakdie'da la ida. Noma Yesus Nakot ulga la maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re Niwra: “Mierammi la' temni la'a riy Parisi re. Yanpa mimliernohora ir wniehwani-liakatni maka rtota inonni samomuou mere plollolli de riy yatyat ira (munafik). Ir wniehwani re emeknekama tgo'a maka oke' to'a maka ha rkenia la wetra' ota (tarigu) pa nhi'nande nha'at momuou. <sup>2</sup> Mere hihi'ini-yapyapni maka kayade'a,

hota rayamkek momuou, ne maka kayawunmua hota rat niohora momuou. <sup>3</sup> Ne hota hya' maka miy mipupua la rira tlinni ralamni me maka ha mpiahaur walia la mel'utni-malienni, de hota repra rauria, de riy rat niohora yoma hota rkakna la lol meni-meni to'owa.”

*Tamta'at reria Orgahi-Orha'a*

<sup>4</sup> “A talanwa'lu miy hononmi mhioratreria! Yan memmemna mimta'ata riy rwunu-rwenan miy inonmi. Yoma hota rwenan to'a miy inonmi, mere ta'en niana ir rhi' yawuhi-yawe'et la miy aranmi (jiwa) pa rla' Ilyamou-Watyatoha. <sup>5</sup> Mai pia ukot nohora hota he' ed maka mimta'ata. Mimta'at de, mimta'ata Uplerlawna. Yoma la'pa Nwunu-nwenan riy inonni, de Enodi plolli pa Nnaklia aranmi la ai mormiori ralamni (naraka). Mpiesiaya A li'ru di. Uplerlawna nanpena mimta'ata. <sup>6</sup> La'pa ma'nu prowta mak kakleha weli id ho'mana hota Uplerlawna edonna Nhortaplinga de. <sup>7</sup> La'pa mortu lihirmi la' o'tami ho'mana Uplerlawna Nat niohora momuou. La' hade pede yan mimta'ata. Yoma Uplerlawna Nsayn miy me Ntera-ndem miy nareh dioin meman la ma'nu prowta re.”

*Yan itamta'ata takot nohora it pesiayni la'a riy*

<sup>8</sup> “Mhioratrer samomuoga! Riy maka kwayow nohor pesiayni mai A'u la'a rimormiori gaini ralamni, de hota Rimormior A'na A' die mana hota wuayow nohor e'a la'a Uplerlawna Nora E hopopanni-lili'irnu re gaini ralamni, Agiwr A mu'tu-rah'u id e'a. <sup>9</sup> Mere la'pa hameni ed mak kreher pa kiwra e' edon nlernohora A lia

rimormiori gaini ralamni, de hota Rimormiori A'na A' die mana hota rieber doin walia e'a la'a Uplerlawna Nor E hopopanni re gaini ralamni.

\* <sup>10</sup> La'pa he' ed mak kapolu-kaliella Rimormior A'na A' die, de hota Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli de, mere la'pa hameni ed mak kapolu-kaliella Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli, de hota Uplerlawna edon Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli de.

<sup>11</sup> La'pa rod miy lia'a geni-tien maka Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli de, pa rhudi-rpar miy lia, onde rodi miy la'a o'ta-mat lalawna gaini ralamni onde mak ktorna horta-hairi pa rhudi-rpar miy, de yan memmemna ihrami rteplu la'a hota mniairia hya' lir pa mia mhieri-mhielta inonmi. <sup>12</sup> Yoma la'a hya' ed maka hota ha mikota, de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli maka Nkar lia miy ralamni pa mikota hare, la' ler maka ha rod lia'a-rod maiya miy lia re!”

*Riy mak kre'a-ktaru mak khortaplinga Uplerlawna*

<sup>13</sup> Noma riy id la'a riy mutlialawna re nakot la Yesus niwra: “Tungkur Yesus e! Mtia' tieka lirmu la hya'lu totpena nal teka amro'a ina-am mamni re'eni-tniarnu oke'a mai a'u.”

<sup>14</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hyalia, he' ed maka kran A' pua A lia godi plolli pa ghakra mimrio'a re'emi-tniarmi?!” <sup>15</sup> La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nwagahniorta riy honona mak kden la hande pa Niwra: “Erammi la temmi! Yan memmemna mpial lia riy maka kapal niana kupna-kai,

---

\* <sup>12:9</sup> 12:8-9 La' ayat di maka rlernohora to'a kata demi kata rakot to'a Yesus Nwayow nohora riy la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu gaini ralamni mere nnia'eratni id walia de de la' Uplerlawna gaini wali.

re'a-tniaru. Yoma rira mormiorni edonna naw-niair la re'eni-tniar wamueheni, kennama re'eni-tniar liawan memna.”

<sup>16</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot nohora yawalliohora dilla ira, pa Niwra: “La' riy makre'a-maktaru ida gahani nhyi'a-tlunni maka kpoti-kaduw nohora yawuli-yatniamni mak kodia pripanni-fa'anni.

<sup>17</sup> Noma nwarora de: “Hota gen mieni owa'an pa akenia noh di wullu-we'elli? La' dodo'ondi de aghi'hya'o?”

<sup>18</sup> Noma nmeh'a nekpa naltiertier lia orgahi niwra: “Dudnu-dudnu honona, aghopan nekpa rweyata-rwaniawua, ne awuatatg owa'ana war-wuarnu maka inponni. Totpena la' honona re de awuatierun tar momuoga metma wetra' lawna re honona, me re'a-tniaru re korni re honona wali.

<sup>19</sup> Nhor nianpena a orgah'u ukot owa'an la'a a orgah'u giwra: Adoh! Aliernana oleka pripanni-fa'anni la'a hare honona mak samomuou, pede hota awuatierun targa hare honona. A'g edon kari owa'ana mere awuei tio' pa a'una-gegemu me ghi'hya' mak khi' a ralmu pa nahepru.”

<sup>20</sup> Mere Uplerlawna hota Nakot la riy de Niwra: “Hoi! Podkge! Hota mel di meman pa omuat wia. Ne hota he' ed maka klernan o re'emu-tniarmu maka ha muwoka totpena orgahamu mu'un lola-muemun lola reno?!”

<sup>21</sup> Emkadella la'a riy maka kmeh'a kwahak pa nre'a-ntaru, mere nahmena nwahaka re'a-tniar inhatta maka samoga la Uplerlawna yamkekni.”

*Pesiay la Uplerlawna, yana mimta'at la miy mormiormi*

<sup>22</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "La' hade pede mhioratreria, yan mimta'at nohora hya' mak hota ha mi'ina-miemnia, me hota ha mhiewta-mniairia. <sup>23</sup> Yoma mormior die narehia ya'ana-yemnu, ne inonmi de nareh niana hewewta-naniairi. <sup>24</sup> Mimkek teka la ma'nu kakaka. Ir edonna rawuli-ratniamni me edonna rreiki-rwo'ora me rakleh walia dudnu-dudnu pa rwatiernia ya'ana-yemun la. La'pa emkade ho'mana Uplerlawna Ntera-ndem wali ira. Ne Uplerlawna Nsaynia miy die nareh dioin la onu-ma'nu re! <sup>25</sup> Rimormiori maka ralamni worwuorga onde namta'ata matmiatni ho'mana takeni nhaur nan aranni oke' nmeh'a totpena edonan nmati. <sup>26</sup> Ne la'pa hade nek de kuku' ho'mana takeni miy e mhi' nana, hya' ed mak karei pia mimta'ata nohora miy mormiormi la'a hare honona maka mi'ina-miemun me maka mhiewta-mniairi?!

<sup>27</sup> Mimkek la kihir mak kadeutu re mormiorni. Kihir mak kadeutu re, edonna rkari, me edonna ratenni-ramairi. Mere mhioratreria, ray Salomo mak kre'a-ktar die nek de edonna nhewta-nnairia naniairia samomuounu pa emeknekama kihir mak kadeutu re. <sup>28</sup> Wewna mak kden la rai mtatanni re rmor lia ler di, mere repar dewade rhoklai la. Wewan nek de Uplerlawna ed maka nhi'inde Nahowna-nakgara pede samoga la yamkekni. Mere miy die edon mpiesiaya de wewna nek de Uplerlawna Ntera-ndema ne hota yaho'ma miy?! <sup>29</sup> Yana wniarormi-wnialaimi nod rer tio'ola hya' maka hota ha mi'ina-miemnia, me yana mimta'at nohora. <sup>30</sup> Yoma riy mak kaplin niohor ma'ta Uplerlawna, nek de er maka ka-

hakhak nohora hare honona. Mere miy Am-lawanmi Nat niohor olekwa de miy e mpiaka (perlu) hare honona. <sup>31</sup> Pede mpiahak ulga tot-pena Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la'a miy mormiormi-dardiarmi, ne hota hya' maka mikleha de hota Enal momuoga tiy miy.”

*Re'a-tniaru mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha*

<sup>32</sup> “La' miy mutmi de riy doma rmeh'a mere emkade ho'mana yan mimta'ata. Yoma miy Am-lawanmi ralamni napranrana (nahepru) pa Nal miy pia mior E' pa miodi plolli. <sup>33</sup> Mi'ol dioini miy re'emi-tniarmi pa mial welli la maka a'na riy kapatyata. Emkade pede miwok wutga re'a-tniaru plollola la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, mak emolmolan nekama kupna genni mak edonna kyata. Re'a-tniar die la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, de taken niana rahor doinia la, makannelu-kamna'a taken niana rwuri-rgalam nana, ne erieri edonna na'an wal lia. <sup>34</sup> Pede miwoka re'a-tniaru la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha yoma hota la meni pa miy re'emi-tniarmi erla de hota miy ralammi et wal lia hande.”

*Miy mak khima-kre'a Uplerlawna kniari de hota mkiar samomuou*

<sup>35</sup> “Yan minin matmi mere mpiahi' pa mkiar lia Uplerlawna kniarni pa emeknekama riy maka raini nden rer lia temni, me wa'duni mana yana nmati. <sup>36</sup> Mhi' emolmolan nekama hopopna-lili'iru mak edonna kanin matni la rwei-rnara tunni npolan la'a yawok mehlima. Totpena la'pa tunni de nmai pia nkorkor la nhiari, de nleretniekla rhari nhiari la tunni de. <sup>37</sup> Eee!



Hopopna-lili'iru re rlernana unnt lawna, yoma tunni de nmai die e ramatmat ee! Mpiesiayo, hota tun de nek de nwahi'a-nwayod pia nhima-nre' hopopanni re. Hota nwak pa hopopanni-lili'irnu de ramtatna pa ra'ana ne orgahani nhima-nre'a re. <sup>38</sup> Eee! Rlernan unnt lawn ee! Yoma ir tunni de nmai die nlernana ir mat lia wniei la'a mela letgargarni, onde repreparreria ho'mana edonna ranin ma'ta. <sup>39</sup> Mhioratreria, yawalliohora id owa'an hadi. La'pa orroma nat niohora hya'a lera-mela mak kamna'a nma nkamna'a la e romni, de hota e natiak reri totpena mak kamna'a yana na'unnt nan e'a. <sup>40</sup> Ne hota miy miana emkade walia. Mitiak reria! Mitlin reri-mitail rer lia Uplerlawna lirni, yoma Rimormiori A'na A' die hota muai owa'an de emeknekama makwuri-kgalmu la melmela mak riy raplin niohora.”

*Mak khima-kre' samomuou Uplerlawna kniarni me maka edonna khima-kre' Uplerlawna*

<sup>41</sup> Noma Petrus natiana la Yesus: “Matrom-lawnu ne, hota wniatut die Matro'mu Nal to'a ma'ami, onde la' riy honona wali?”

<sup>42</sup> Noma Itmatromni Nakot la Niwra: “Hota la' he' tiy miy, mhi' inonni pa emeka hopopna-lili'iru maka khu'ru-khelma me natu natlina-nataili? Hopopna mak emkade upni-matromni mana nran e' pa nla' o'tani la' hopopanni-lili'irnu korni totpena e' ed mak khakra mutwualli re ya'anni-yemannu la'a lelera-melmela re. <sup>43</sup> Hota hopopan mak kdenrer lia kniarni de hota nlernan unnt lawna, yoma matromni nawal pia nmai die nlernan entepartarlia tulla-kniari. <sup>44</sup> Mpiesiayo, hota upni-matromni de npesiaya riy de pede nran

e' pa nwal lia mak klina-kmata la e re'eni-tniarnu honona. <sup>45</sup> Mere la'pa hopopna-lili'iru de nwarora la ralamni hota upni-matromni mahneka nana-pena nmai. Pede nliwra-nkaklia e kniarwialli re patke'a rora muanke'a, ne na'ana-nemun pa npehera-nma'wu. <sup>46</sup> Dewade upni-matromni de nawal pia nmai wia la'a lera-mel maka hopopan de naplin niohora. Pa nhi'nade upni-matromni nukmua werwerta riy de ne nhokar doinia pa nre' wut lia riy maka edonna ka'unni-kamta'ata Uplerlawna.

<sup>47</sup> Riy maka kat niohora tunni ralma-riorni, mere edonna nwahi'a-nwayodi pa nlernohora upni-matromni de ralma-riorni, de hota rliwra mantiarga la genni. <sup>48</sup> Mere la' riy mak kaplin niohora upni-matromni ralma-riorni, nwehwa sal, pa upni-matromni nliwra-nkaklia, hota liwli-warni edonna nwerta. Yoma riy maka Uplerlawna Nala ruri-lai onde Uplerlawna Nal oleka pa nodi plolli la rimormior wialli, de hota la'pa edon natlin la Uplerlawna lirni de, hota Uplerlawna Nto'on reri narehia riy dom to'a.”

*Yesus Nmai die narieiniande rimormiori edonna rkalwieda mere rahuri-rawo'ora*

<sup>49</sup> “Amuai pia ghakra rimormiori mak khi' samomuou la' riy mak khi' yatyatni pa emeknekama ai mak ka'an ora-au mak edon karuri me mak karuri de edon na'ana. † A ralmu edon namtemna yoma A'g edon ghi' hade pa

---

† 12:49 12:49a Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata emkadilla: “Amuai pia godia ai lia nohkerna wawannu.”

nhorwua. <sup>50</sup> Amueh'a neka hota lie la yamuki-yama'ala la'pa matmiati-molmuolu. Ne A ih'ru-ralmu teptieplia yoma A'g edonna Aliernan ma'ta re! <sup>51</sup> Yanpa miy miatniekame Amuai die Agod niek riy mak kden la nohkeran di wawannu pa rora rimormior wialli re rkalwieda. Hota edon emkade, mere mpiesiaya! Onnila A rerie'yu pede riy id nor rimormior wialli re rahuri-rawo'ora. <sup>52</sup> La'pa lera-mela ri de roma ida mniotni riy wolima de hota riy wotelu rpesiay A'u me korni de edonna, onde riy woru rpesiaya mere korni edonna, nhi'nande la' rom de rahuri-rawo'ora. Hota emkade pa nodi liarni. <sup>53</sup> Hota ama nora a'nani muanke'a rawowo'ora. Ina nora a'nani patke'a mana rawo'ora. Hota ina nora yananni patke'a idma nwohora-ntatr ida.”

*Edon rna'erit nana Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni*

<sup>54</sup> Yesus Nakot wal lia' rirahu Niwra: “La'pa mimkek nana kakma nha'a la warta, de hota mlieretniekla miwra: “Hota otna,” ne plola otna nturu. <sup>55</sup> Ne la'pa mieram nana anni nten lia tranna, de miwra: “Hota lera nhit panpahna.” Ne plola pahna. <sup>56</sup> Hoi! Miy die mtiot inonmi emeka riy mak kat niohor Uplerlawna yala'ani de mere plollolli de miplin niohora! La'pa mimkek la'a kakam larlara onde mieram nana anni nteni, de miat niohora hota otna onde hota pahna. Ne nihya'pa mimkek nana A hihi'u-yapyapu me mitlin la A li'ru-tu'nu mere edonna mnia'erit nana?!”

*Miora arwalmi mkialwieda*

<sup>57</sup> “Nihya'pa miy orgahami edonna mpiaror nohora hya' mak kaplola totpena mliernohora?!”  
<sup>58</sup> La'pa he' ed maka kod miy la'a watghudi lokarni

(hakim), de mpiahak talan pa miora riy de mkial-wied nohora lira-tun die la'a talan letgar memna. Yoma la'pa edonan de hota riy de nhed miy lia'a makhudi-makpara mak hota nal owa'an miy lia hgei mak kodia hapa'pani (polisi o'tani) ne hota hgei de nho'la miy lia roma nhio'la ralamni. <sup>59</sup> Mimpiesiayo, hota miy edon mliergot la roma nhio'la ralamni la'pa rwei pia mpiair dioinia pa-pairmi honona.”

## 13

*Mak edonna khoitio'or doin-ktahnei dioinia do'oni-halli de hota rler la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani*

<sup>1</sup> La' ler de, riy rwahauria la Yesus la'a riy Galilea dom maka Pilatus nwunu-nwenna, la'pa rtepartarlia rala nhioini-tnianni (persembahan) la Uplerlawna. <sup>2</sup> La'pa Natlin samomuoga wniahaur de noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Yoma riy Galilea rleranan yawunu-yawenna mak emkade, de hota mpiarora de hare do'oni-halli re rarehelia riy mutlialawan mak kden la Galilea korni rena?!” <sup>3</sup> Wniaror de nhala! Mere mpiahniorta! La'pa miy edonna mhioitio'or doini-mtiahnei dioinia miy do'omi-halmi, miy hononmi nek de hota mlier wal lia matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. <sup>4</sup> Emkade wal lia' riy termida wehrani wo'awa, maka rom tutulu ida napru'wu pa nutin wenna ir la Siloam, la'a Yerusalem letni. Hota miatniekame hare do'oni-halli rarehia mak kden la Yerusalem korni pede rom tutul die nutin wenna re?!” <sup>5</sup> Wniaror de nhala. A'ukot owa'ana ralamni tiy miy. La'pa miy

edonna mhioitio'or doini-mtiahnei dioini do'omi-halmi, miy hononmi nek de hota mlrier walua matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa.”

*Riy mak edon khoitio'or doin do'oni-halli pa rhi' kalwieda de hota emolmolon nekama kar ona ida maka kakleha wo'a pa retan doin la*

<sup>6</sup> Hade nhorwua noma Yesus Nwahaur nohora walua yawalliohor di. Niwra: “La'a nhyi'a lokrahi ida de ora nhyi' de ntamin walua kar ona ida. La'pa lera ida noma ora nhyi' de nla nwahaka kar de wo'oni, mere edonna nlernan et wo'oni ida la. <sup>7</sup> Noma nakot la riy mak katiaka nhyi' de niwra: “Tamkek la anni wotel mak klardoini olekwa de amua wuahaka kar de wo'oni. Mere a'g edonna liernan etia wo'oni ida. Pa mhioi wro'ona la! Samomuounu de ittamnia onni id owa'an mak hota kmori la tan ihi di!”

<sup>8</sup> Mere mak katiaka nhyi' de nwak lir la niwra: “Yana Tuna, ndena plein la pa tamkek teka la anin dina. Tuna! Pena a'uwlia' tani la walli-walli, nanpena akenia pip tie' la! <sup>9</sup> Yanpa anin li'ir di nanpena nawo'a mere la'pa tamkek la pa edonna nadeutu nanpena tuna nhopan pa retan doinia la.””

*Yesus Nhi' kalwieda patke' maka to'orni kokioili la'a Sabat lerni maka Yahudi edon rkar lia de*

<sup>10</sup> Lera ida, la' Sabat lerni (maka Yahudi edon rkar lia de) de Yesus Ntepartarlia wniatutu la'a gen miaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli de. <sup>11</sup> La' hande de patke'a ida enado'or nohora mehrani la'a anni termida wehrani wo'awa yoma hegana nhu'r ralma. Patke' de to'orni nkokoili

ne taken niana nwalle'era onni pa ntutrieri kd-ededa. <sup>12</sup> La'pa Yesus Namkek tar lia dewade Npolga pa Niwra: "Ina, mmuai ee!" Nmai noma Nakot la Niwra: "Dodo'ondi de Aghi' kalwied o'a!" <sup>13</sup> Noma Yesus Nran limni la patke' de wawannu dewade mtatan de nekpa nnienni-nhienni nmolu, ne pat de mana na'ulia-nawedia Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu.

<sup>14</sup> La' noma o'ta-mat la gen miak Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli de nawenan doin la yoma Yesus Nhi' kalwieda makamehra la'a Sabat lerni. La hade pede o'ta-mat de nawenan pa nakot la riy honona mak kden la re niwra: "Hoi! Mitlin pa a'ukota. La'a krei id ralamni de itkar lia lera wonema, pa la' lera matnemnema re de mai pia mhi' kalwieda mehra-maumi re! Mere mitlina! Yan memmemna mmiai lia' Sabat lerni emeka ler di. Mhioratreri oo!"

<sup>15</sup> Noma Itmatromni Yesus Nakot la, Niwra: "Hoi! Miy mtiota inonmi de emeka riy kalwied-weda mere la' plolli de miy edon pusin nohora hya' ed mak kaplola (munafik)! La'a Sabat lerni de miy hononmi miewar doinia nhiurmi-wnia'anmi pa miodia pa mlia mtip ger la remnia. <sup>16</sup> Nah, mai handi de Abrahama duratni-waitni patke'a ida e namehra nan la anni termida wehrani wo'aw memna yoma la'a wutwutu-kokgohu la hegana amlawanni. Pa emkameni owa'an pa mikota yana twe'er doinia la'a wutwutu-kokgohonu la'a Sabat lerni dina?!"

<sup>17</sup> Yesus lirni de Nhi' amola-ma' memna riy maka nhi'inde rora Yesus rwa'eriai mere la riy dom to'a re rahepur nohora Yesus hihini-yapyapni mak samomuou memna re.

*Uplerlawna limni-rorni ra'ititar rer lia liawanni me la rurni-laini, emolmolla sasawi ola nmori onde tgo'a nhi' pa wetra' ota (tarigu) nha'ata*

<sup>18</sup> Noma Yesus Natiana Niwra: “La'pa Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu la E rimormiori wawannu de emkameni la yala'ani? Hota Agala yawalliohora hya'a pa Aga ukot nohora harena?

<sup>19</sup> Hota ha yala'ani emeknekama yawalliohor di. La'pa ha rtamni sasawi ola ida la nhyi'ini, sasawi ol de nmor pia olli-tapalli re rpoti-rkadwu, ne onu-ma'nu rma rapuon la'a sasaw die tutnu-akni.”

<sup>20</sup> Ralamni owa'an pa Yesus Natiana Niwra: “Hota Agala yawalliohora hya' pa ga ukot nohora Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu la E rimormiori wawannu? <sup>21</sup> Uplerlawna rimormiorni yehwani emolmolan nekama tgo' maka a'na patke'a ida na' nana pa la nawotra-nawah'a wutga la wetra' ota kilu terampwogata pa nha'ata mneneha.”

*Mpiakdie'da lola nhiar miaka kakmamah'a*

<sup>22</sup> La'a talla plahwani maka Yesus Nlola pa Nla'awa la' Yerusalem de Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye' lolola la'a leta-ruhun maka Ha Nlolola re!

<sup>23</sup> Noma riy ida natiana niwra: “Tuna, hota riy doma rmeh'a mak klernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni?”

Noma Yesus Nakot la mak katlina re Niwra: <sup>24</sup> “Mihak totpena dodo'ondi de mpiakdie'da lola nhiar miaka kakmamah'a, yoma mhioratreria, hota rirahu riwra rlola mere hota edonna rler-nana. <sup>25</sup> Yoma hota orroma namat pa nkahro'pa nhiarni. Pa hota miy miak edon kla' ma'ta la rialam de e mtiutrier pia mtiepartarlia mkorkora

nhiari pa miwra: “Tuna mhuar niana nhiari mai ami ee!”

Mere hota tun de niwra: “A'g e uplin miy, me hya' noh miy?”

<sup>26</sup> Noma hota mimpiahla lirni miwra: “O e muplin niohora ami? Ami e mak kor O' pa ka'ana-kemun wutu, me tuna O' orgahamu ed maka kwatutu-kwaye' wali am lia loi-talan mak klola a let mamni ralamni, noma O' edonna Mhua'wanan ami?!”

<sup>27</sup> Mere hota tun de nakot owa'ana niwra: “A'g e uplin miy di de me miy e mpiatiawu hya' nohaya' rai? Rhokar doin miy lia handi, miy maka khi'a yatyatni-halalli!”

<sup>28</sup> Ne hota la'pa mimkek tutga Abraham nora Isak me Yakop me la' walia makwohoruluktatrulu re honona ramuki-rahepur la'a Uplerlawna geni miaka Ntorna-nrautu emeka Ray. Mere miy die mpiolpuol inmi-mpiakwak ammi onnila rnaklia miy lia Uplerlawna genni de walli tio'ora! <sup>29</sup> Hota riy mak edon kwatiawu Israel mere rwatiawua tipru, warta, ra'i, tranna hota rmai pia ramuki-rahepru la'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna la gen miaka Uplerlawna Ntorna-nraut de! <sup>30</sup> Plol meman la, hota riy maka ktawli'iru la rira yamkekn rmai die rwal tiargho'ola mak kala' ulu me mak kala' ulu rwal tiargho'ola riy mak ktawli'iru.”

*Yesus ralamni nmolu-nhelam doin la'a Namkeka Yerusalem*

<sup>31</sup> La' ler de mana riy Parisi wo'ira rmai pia rakot la Yesus riwra: “Mpuaran pa Mlia'awa la'a gen dom to'a, yoma Herodes e niwra nwen O'a.”



<sup>32</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Mlia' pa mikot la Herodes mak kputra-kpalka klili-kdiori de, miwra hota A'g edon umta'ata e'a, mere la' ler dina me repar de hota Agiwra ghokar doinia yatni-rha'ani me Aghi' kalwieda ma'ta mak kamehra-kamau ne hota la lera wotellu de hota A'uhorga A knia'ru. <sup>33</sup> La' emkameni ho'mana hota Agodia lia'ru pa Akari la ler di, ne repar de nodi liarni pa repra owa'an pa walli owa'ana. Nhorwua nanpena Alia' Yerusalem. La' ler de na'nama ratuina A arnu (mati) la Yerusalem. Yoma riwra rwenna makwohorulu-ktatrulu ida, de nhi'inde ratuin nieka la'a Yerusalem letni ralamni, edonna la'a Yerusalem to'orni.

<sup>34</sup> Nee! Makden Yerusalem miy ee! Miy er mak kwunu-kwenna makwohorulu-ktatrulu re me mpiatliewur wenna riy maka Uplerlawna Nhopna rtiy miy die. Makden Yerusalem miy ee! A'g e uhak memna olek la re'eni wo'ir meman pa Agiwra ghi' miy pia emeknekama hiwi tei mak kreka-krek a'nani la liwarni nayanni mere mihmena mitlin la A polpuo'lu! <sup>35</sup> La' hade pede mitlino! Hota Uplerlawna Nolin limni la miy letmi. Pena miatgo, la' ler di pa ntutu-nte'ela ler mak Amuai owa'ana, de hota miy edon mimkek eti A'u. La' A maimia'yu lerni de nampena miwra: “Makodia Orgahi-Orha'a nanni Nmai wiee! Mai pia ta'uli-tawedi, tilili-tmamuawua!”

## 14

*Yesus Nhi' kalwieda mak kanieni ida la'a Sabat lerni maka Yahudi edon rkar lia*

<sup>1</sup> La'a Sabat lerni noma Yesus la' Na'an la'a riy Parisi makhi' o'ta-mata ida romni. La'pa

Yesus Nler la rom de nayanni de o'ta-mata Yahudi ramkek rer lia Yesus. <sup>2</sup> La' Yesus gaini ralamni riy ida limni-lakni rpetan wenna. <sup>3</sup> Noma Yesus Natiana makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rora riy Parisi mak kden la hande niwra: “Emkameni la it agamni deullu-tatarni? Nhi'inde la'a Sabat lerni de ita tsi' kalwied wal lia riy maka kamehramau me edonna?” <sup>4</sup> Mere makwatutu-kwaye'a re rora riy Parisi re mtulu-mtie'ela. Dewade Yesus Nran limni la riy de wawannu ne Nhi' kalwieda la nnienni-nhienni de, na'nama Nhopan pa nla'awa.

<sup>5</sup> La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot la riy mak kden hande niwra: “Agal teka yawalliohor di tiy miy. La'pa miy a'nami ida onde miy pipmi-dummi ida ntuin tar lia gera tnipu id ralamni la'a Sabat lerni de hota milgota toh!” <sup>6</sup> Mere la' riy id mana edon nakot hadomdom pa nwahla Yesus yatianni de.

### *Yana mrian atulu inon wamuehemi*

<sup>7</sup> Noma Yesus Nkillia riy maka ha rpol niana la'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawan de pa Namkek nana rwaliria gen miaka kden la gaini. La' hade pede Yesus Nwatutga ir honona, <sup>8</sup> Niwra: “La'pa rpolu-rwak miy pia mlia'a mak kawok mehlma, de yana mtiota liwangenimtatangenia samomouunu nanpena mimtatan la. Yoma yanpa e rpol niana-rwak nan walia riy maka orkotkotaornanana mak karehi wialia miy. <sup>9</sup> De hota nhi'nande ora kniari maka kpol niana-kwak nana mimrio' de hota nleretniekla nma nakot la o'a niwra: “Yan muwenna yoma gen miaka ha muntatan la de matromni ed olek la wa.” Pa narieiniande hota ommuola-mmua' nohora mpu-

atitin genmu la rira to'orni la' kokio'oni delloo!  
<sup>10</sup> Mere samomuounu de, la'pa riy rpolu-rwak nan miy de mlia' mimtatan la kokio'oni totpena pen neka orroma nma nakot tiy o niwra: “Harya, mmuai mpuatitin la'a gen miakden la gaini.” La' hade nanpena riy honona rta'wa rer miatni la miy yoma rma rwak pa mlia mimtatan la gaigaini.  
<sup>11</sup> Yoma la' he' to'a maka kran inonni pa katulu, de hota Uplerlawna Nalerun la yawa. Mere la'pa riy maka kalernia inon wamueheni de hota nawniatniara.”

*Miatu mira'a-mipalga la riy maka taken niana rwoili-rwahla nhiolmi-lietmi mak samomuou*

<sup>12</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la orroma Niwra: “La'pa ompuolu-mpuak nana riy totpena rma ra'ana melmela onde lelera, de yana mpuolu-mpuaka tupualmu-lawalmu onde inmu-narmu onde rom heiwialmu mak kre'a-ktaru, yanhi'pa hota ir mana rpolu-rwak walia o'a, pa hota la' hade de, o' ed maka klernan wniahiani. <sup>13</sup> Mere la'pa miwra mhi'a ya'ana-yemnu la'a mutliawna, de mpuolu-mpuaka riy maka kakleha-kaplara, maka limni-lakni kalmati, mak ktu'u-kwaini me riy maka matni edon kamkeka. <sup>14</sup> Ne hota omlier-nan pripanni-fa'anni. Yoma riy maka ompuolu-mpuak pa ka'ana-kemnia oleka re taken niana rwoili-rwahla o nhiolmu-lietmu re. Mere hota o kalwiedmu de Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu orgahani ed maka kwahla hare honona la'a lerni maka riy mak kaplola la Uplerlawna yamkekni rmori owa'ana.”

*Uplerlawna Npol niana rimormiori rmai pia ror E' la geni ida mere riy dom rwayotlia E wakwakni*

<sup>15</sup> La'pa riy mak ka'an rereri ida natlin reria Yesus Nakot emkare, noma nakot la Yesus niwra: “La'pa hameni ed maka hota kor rewre'wa Uplerlawna pa ra'an wutu la' Uplerlawna geni maka Entorna-nrautu, de hota ha nlernana unut lawna!”

<sup>16</sup> Mere Yesus Nnairia yawalliohor id pa Nwahla riy de Niwra: “La lera ida, de riy ida nhi'a ya'ana-yemnu lawna pa npolu-nwak rira riwnu-halli pa rma ra'ana-remnu. <sup>17</sup> La'pa nte'ela lerni-melli pa riwra ra'an wa de hota ora kniar die nhopan pa mak ktulla kniari nla npolg awoka mak ha rpol niana-rwak nana re pa rma ra'an wa yoma wra'u rahnioi olekwa.

<sup>18</sup> Mere hota mak ha rpolu-rwaka re honona nekpa riwra ora kniari yan nawenna. Riy id niwra na'nama ira rawel niana tani anna oke'a pa e rla rhi' nohora, pa yan miwenna me hota ami edonna mtiy.

<sup>19</sup> Ne dom pal die riwra: “Hota ami edonna mtiy yoma na'nama ami e mawel niana hayori termida pa ami e miwra mamkeka pa mta' tieka.”

<sup>20</sup> Ne la' dom pal die riwra: “Yana miwenna hota ami edonna mtiy lia ler di yoma ami e mhi' nohora a mehli'mu.”

<sup>21</sup> Noma mak kla kpol die nla' pa nakot la tunni, la'a lir maka ha rakotkota re. Ora kniar die nawenan doin la, ne nhopan pa mak kar lia de plet pa nla npolu la' riy meni to' maka kwehwet lia loi liawna-talan lawna, me talla mak kden la rom lawna rletni-rletni la'a letlawan de totpena mak kakleha-kaplara re honona re rmai rewre'wa wut lia maka limni-lakni kalmati, me

mak ktu'u-kwaini, mak edonna kamkeka re pa ra'ana-remunia handi.

<sup>22</sup> Nla npolga pa honona rmai wia, noma nla nakot la tunni de niwra: “Tuna, maka a lia puolu re honona e ramtatn oleka wa, mere geni e rahgali liawanni ma'ta.”

<sup>23</sup> Noma tunni de niwra: “Mlia' pa mliola loi liawna-talan lawna, me mliol wal lia loi-talla kuke'a re la'a leta to'orni, pa mlioh momuoga uhunu-ewatni ne mtioka kuku'uni-lalawanni re rma rapenga a ro'mu di. <sup>24</sup> Ne mhuoratreria, riy maka ha rpol ulga re id mana hota edonna nma natniapal la mai handi pa nora ra'an rewre'wa la' mei di wawannu.””

*La'pa mihmena mhioratdoin hare honona pa mliernohora Yesus, de takenia mimlier teman la maka klernohor E'a*

<sup>25</sup> Rira liawanni ror Yesus rala' wutu. Noma Yesus Nkillia pa Nakot la re Niwra: <sup>26</sup> “La'pa riy riwra rlernohora A'u, mere rhoratreria inni-amni, hawni-a'nani, inni-narni, onde la'pa inon wamueheni pa nareh dioini A'u, ho'mana hota taken niana rma tieman mai A'u. <sup>27</sup> Riy mak edonna kre'ela pa kor wut A' pua nler la yamuki-yama'ala onde matmiati pa emolmolan nekama nhoi wawayanni la auwlakra pa nlernohor A'u, de hota edonna nler teman la mak klernohor reri A'u.

<sup>28</sup> La'pa riy id tiy miy niwra nariria roma tutul liawna ida de nhi'inde nhor (nrekan) ulga e kupanni mak hota ha nalgota pa na nawelinala'a hare honona, totpena nat niohor oleka hota kupna ntu'tu pa nhi'a kniar die me edonna.

<sup>29</sup> Yoma hota kupna edon ntu'tu pa nariria rom

tutulu, mere rom tutul die watu liar pianullu rkari oleka wa, de hota riy ramkek la de ramalia. <sup>30</sup>Hota riy riwra: “Mkil tio'ola hade, niwra nariri likti mere takeni nhi' nana.”

<sup>31</sup>La'pa ray ida kekni-rautnu riy riwnu termida ne niwra nora ray miaka kekni-rautnu riwnu ter-ampworu ra'ara, de pa'etnu pa ray die nwarekna rurni-laini maka hota nnairia la ar ralma de hota naruri-nalai pia nal arwalli la' yawa me edonna?

<sup>32</sup>La'pa natga de hota nakleh ruri, de hota nala' ul pua nhopna rla rakot la arwalli de pa rkalwied nek wa. <sup>33</sup>Ne hota emkade wal tiy miy, mimpiaror pleini miy rurmi-laimi. Yoma ta'en niana riy id tiy miy nlernohora A'u, la'pa nhoratreria inni-amni, hawni-a'nani, inni-narni la'pa inon wamueheni nora hare honona maka ralamni nod rer lia de. Mere mhioratdoin hare honona totpena mlier-nohor A'u.”

*Riy maka edon nhoratdoin momuou pa rler-nohora Yesus de emeknekama kio' maka edonna kmahana*

<sup>34</sup>“Kio'a de plola pa samoga, mere la'pa edonna nmahana, de ta'en niana ra'itr owa'ana ha mahanni toh?! <sup>35</sup>Hota nakleha perkun wa. Yoma nakleh perkun la'a nhyi'a, me rhi'a la tan mi'na pa ra rapoti-rakadwua yawuli-yatniamni ho'mana taken nian wa. La' hade pa rhoplial neka wa.

La'pa miy tlinmi erla, de mitlin reri!”

## 15

*Uplerlawna Nahepur nohora riy mak khoitio'or doin do'oni-halli pa emekneka dum mak kmolu mere rlernan owa'ana*

<sup>1</sup> La' lera ida ne, mak kawoka blastena rirahu me maka ha riwra mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala rmai momuou pua ratlina Yesus Nwatutunwaye'a. <sup>2</sup> Noma riy Parisi rora tungkurga agama re kunkunu-kekehena pa riwra: "Ah! Riy de Nreinian neka riy yatyata-halala, ne Nor wut walia re pa ra'ana-remun wutu!"

<sup>3</sup> La' hade pede Yesus Nakot nohora yawalliohor dilla ira: <sup>4</sup> "Yawalliohor id di tiy miy wia. La' riy id tiy miy de hanni pipdiuma rahu ida. Noma plinplinnianama ida nmolu me. De hota riy de nhi' emkameni? Nahmenmen nana, nteman targa pipdiumni terampwosiewa wehrani wosiewa re rwahak pa ra'an la wewan mou wawannu, ne nla nahak memna dum memeh mak kmol die pa nler-nana. <sup>5</sup> Ne la'pa nlernana, de hota nahepur nohora pa nmai die nakwar nana. <sup>6</sup> Nmai na'nama npolga mutwualli re rora rom heiwialli re pa nakot la re: "A'g e uhepur nohora pipdiuma maka aliernan olek di, mai pia tamuki-tahepur nohora." <sup>7</sup> Mimpiesiayo, emkade walia Uplerlawna Nora hopopanni-lili'irnu la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha hota ramuki-rahepru nohora riy ida, yoma riy de rhoitio'or doin oleka la'a do'oni-halli. Uplerlawna yaheparnu onnila riy de, nareh dioinia yaheparnu la riy terampwosiewa wehrani wosiew mak edon rhoitio'or doini-rtahnei doini do'oni-halli yoma rden olek la plol wawna." \*

---

\* 15:7 15:7b Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: "Uplerlawna yaheparnu onnila riy de, nareh dioinia yaheparnu la riy terampwosiewa wehrani wosiewa maka ha riwra rden olek la plol wawna pede rahmena rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli."

*Uplerlawna Nahepur nohora riy maka khoitio'or doin do'oni-halli pa emeknekama kupna mak kmolu mere rleran owa'ana*

<sup>8</sup> “Yawalliohora id owa'ana la patke'a ida nhi' targa kupna-kai la' lera termida gahani, noma lera ida kupna id nmolu. Noma hota pat de nhi' emkameni? Hota ntutin wa'du ne nhera-nhapua romni nayanni na'nama nwahak la'a-maiya kupan de totpena nleran memna. <sup>9</sup> Pa la'pa nlerana kupan de, de hota npolga la mutwualli rora rom heiwialli re pa nakot la re: “A'g e uhepur nohora a kupnu maka aliernan olek di, mai pia tamuki-tahepur nohora.” <sup>10</sup> Hota emkade wal lia Uplerlawna Nora hopopanni-lili'irnu ramuki-rahepur nohora riy yatyata-halal ida nhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli. Mpiesiaya lir di!”

*Uplerlawna Nahepur nohora riy mak khoitio'or doin do'oni-halli pa emeknekama ama ida nahepur nohora a'nani*

<sup>11</sup> Yesus Nakot owa'an lirni Niwra: “Muanke'a ida a'nani muanke'a woru. <sup>12</sup> Noma gari nakot la amni niwra: “Ama, mhuakar pa muala it re'eni-tniarnu re dom mai a'u.” Noma amni nhakra re'eni-tniarnu re la'a a'nani rora.

<sup>13</sup> Edon nalo'on wali ne a'nani gari nal doin momuoga nhiakarni pa nla nhopla-nlar la oli-etlet wa. Nla'awa pa nkalge'era kupna-kaini re la'a patke' yata me la'a hihi'a-yapyapi yatyata-halala dom pali. <sup>14</sup> La'pa nhor momuou dewade nhortiut niana rehka-lar lawna nwewar wal lia noha wawannu pa narieiniande naniki-nalai wia. <sup>15</sup> Pede nla' nwak pa nkar lia'a riy ornoh ida. Noma ornoh de nhopan pa la nwa'an waw lia'a



nhyi'-tlunni ralamni. <sup>16</sup> La'pa naplar rehia, noma niwra na'an meman wawi re yamananni, mere riy edon rala hadomdom pa na'ana-nemnu.

<sup>17</sup> La'awa hohoni dewade nhioratni nla'awa temni pa niwra: “Eh! La' a ro'mu de rirahu e rkar lia a a'mu onni, me e rtikil wutu-rhal wutga ya'ana-yemnu la' lelera-melmela, ne hya' ed mak khi'a a' pua trema-trema amuat lia lara?! <sup>18</sup> A'uwal niek la a a'mu onni wa. Ne pena awuaka lilili-mamuau lia e'a. Yoma aghal olek la Uplerlawna Nora a'mu e'a. <sup>19</sup> Yana npol a lia a'nani, mere nhi' a lia mak kar lia e'a.” Nwaror emkade pa nhorwua <sup>20</sup> noma nadil doin la pa nawal lia amni de.

Mere la'pa oliet ma'ta de, amni namkek nan oleka wa. Amni ralamni nmolu-nhelam nohora pa nawlar pia nwatroma na'nama nkolla pa nkin-nia.

<sup>21</sup> Noma nakot la amni niwra: “Ama, aghi' oleka do'a-hal la omuora Uplerlawna. Yana mpuol a lia o a'namu.”

<sup>22</sup> Mere amni edonna natlin la a'nani de lirni ne npol lia mak ktulla-kar lia hande pa niwra: “Pleta! Mlia mtie'la nana pola-rainia samomuou pa miodi mmiai totpena ha nnairia. Miohu kdieli la okarni me mhioin lakni wniowni. <sup>23</sup> Nhor nianpena mlia mriotna hayori a'na maka inonni kapetpetan de totpena ita'ana-temun nohora ha maimiaini de, ne tamuki-tahepru. <sup>24</sup> Yoma a a'nu di de emeknekama ha nmati olekwa mere nmori owa'an, me riwra ha nmolg olekwa mere tlernan owa'ana!” Dewade honona re rlernohora E lirni pa ramuki-rahepur nohora.

<sup>25</sup> La'pa ertepartarlia yamuki-yahepru, mere kakni ed hala la'a nhyi' ralma. La'pa kakni de

nmai wia ne natlin de tiwla-prai yetni-warna me nhieka lelana nmori. <sup>26</sup> Pede npolga mak ktullakari re id pa natiana niwra: “E rhi'a hya'a la' roma nayanni?” <sup>27</sup> Noma mak ha natian de nwalolla niwra: “Tuna garni e nawali olekwa! Ne tuna amni nhopan pa rwen oleka hayori a'na pepetan lawna id pa ra'ana yoma tuna garni de nawali owa'an pa nmai die nkalwiedweda!”

<sup>28</sup> Dewade kakni nawenan pa naya'ala pa edonna nwakriania roma onni. Noma amni nleretniekla nla noh lili-noh mauga pa nodia la rialma. <sup>29</sup> Mere nakot la amni niwra: “La' anni-anin de a'g e ukdieha-uktiahli nohora kniari emekto'ama hopopna-lili'iru ga umkek to' ama! Ne a'g edonna ugai pietan tar tiy o' ama. Ne yawar pa omhi' emkade mai a'u? La'pa pipi a'na ku' id mana o edonna muala pa agora a tupwa'lu-lawa'lu re mahepur nohora ya'anni-yemannu. <sup>30</sup> Mere a'namu de nkalgar doinia kupanmu-kaimu la'a patke' yatyata, ne la'pa nmai wia noma muakokan nohora wnienna hayori a'na pepetan lawan de pa mhi' nohora!”

<sup>31</sup> Noma amni nakot la niwra: “Amee! Hyalmu hade ee! Kakni o' de nhi'inde omdien rer lia a o'nu, ne hya' maka a gah'u de o gahamu hare ee! <sup>32</sup> Mere mai pia tahepuepur nohora garmu yoma emekneka riy mati oleka hade wa, mere ne! E nmormiori, me emek mak kmolg olekwa mere ee! E nawali owa'an pa nma nora ita twatrom owa'ana!””

## 16

*Itnairia it kupanni-kaini re'eni-tniarnu pa todi*

### *Uplerlawna kniarni la'a ga'a*

<sup>1</sup> Noma Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora pa Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “La' mak kre'a-ktaru ida nnairia riy id pa nhima-nre'a la'a e re'eni-tniarnu. Noma mak ktar die nlernana nur lia rira de riwra: “Eh, Mak khima-kre' de para'a la kupna-kai.” <sup>2</sup> Pede npolga mak kar die pa nakot la niwra: “A'g utlina o' de maka para'a kupna-kai id o'a. La' dodo'ondi de mual momuou tieka puk otna-ara re pa a'umkek teka! Hota dodo'ondi de ompuair wa la'a o kniarmu la'a a re'u-tnia'ru re.”

<sup>3</sup> Dewade mak kar lia kupna genni de nla'awa, noma wniarorni naplahwa pa niwra: “Hota dodo'ondi de aghi'a hya'o? Hota la dodo'ondi de a tu'nu de nwaliernia a lia knia'ru. La'pa wnial tiani mana a'ukleh oleka rur wia. La'pa aghi'a mak kmeh'a kawakwaka ho'mana amuola-mua'a. <sup>4</sup> Aniair teka akal ida totpa la'pa rwalernia a lia a knia'ru, de hota rirahu edonna rwayotlia a lia'a ir romni nayanni.”

<sup>5</sup> Noma mak kar lia kupna genni de npolga riy honona maka khi' otna-ar la'a e tunni de. Noma nakot la riy mak kala' ulu niwra: “O otanmu wo'ir la'a a tu'nu?”

<sup>6</sup> Noma riy de nwalolla niwra: “A otnu wu'ru nora kuhi rahu ida.”

Noma mak kar die nakot la maka otan de niwra: “Muala pukmu di pa ple'etu pa mumtatnu pa mhuorat la pukmu de otanmu de wu'ru nora kuhi terampwolima.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Nhor nioma natian owa'an riy id owa'an niwra: “Ne hota o' de otanmu wo'ir la a tu'nu?”

\* **16:6** 16:6 Kuhi ida de 39 liter. Ne wu'ru maka ha rnairia de wu'ru saitun.

Noma riy de nwalolla niwra: “A ha'nu de metma wetra' lawna kadu riwnu ida.”

Noma mak kar lia kupna genni de nakot la niwra: “Muala pukmu di pa mhuorta otanmu de wetra' lawna kadu rahu wo'awa.”

<sup>8</sup> (Dewade nhi' emkade owa'an la wotellu-wogatni). Noma mak kre'a-ktar die na'uli-nawedia mak khima-kre'a e re'eni-tniarnu mak knair pudi-akal de yoma la'a e wniarorni mak emkade pede nlernana rira ralam kalwiedni pa hota rtulan la e'a.” Noma Yesus Nakot owa'an lirni la mak katlina re niwra: “Agala yawalliohor di tiy miy, yoma rimormiori mak edon kpesiaya natu nahak talan pa nlernan untu la ir rimormior wialli pa narehelia rimormior miaka kmori-kdar lia' lelerni. <sup>9</sup> Pa hota mitlina! Hota miy miana mniari nohkeran di re'eni-tniarnu pa mtiulan la rimormior wialmi pa ma mpiahaka totpa riy rahu rtelan nana-raut nan miy, totpa la'pa nohkeran di re'eni-tniarnu nhorwua ne mmiati olek wa, de hota ral ralamni tetema pa rreiniana-ra'nan miy lia Ilyamou-Watyatoha.”

*Riy maka ha rpesiaya la'a nohkerna re'eni-tniarnu hota er maka Uplerlawna ha Npesiaya la re'a-tniaru Ilyamou-Watyatoha*

<sup>10</sup> “Mhioratreria! Riy maka ha rpesiay oleka la ha kuku' id to'a, de hota rpesiay wialia la ha lalawna. Mere la'pa riy maka edonna rpesiaya la ha kuku' ida, de hota edonna rpesiay wiali la ha lalawna. <sup>11</sup> La'pa ta'en nian rpesiay miy lia re'a-tniar nohkerna wawannu de ta'eni rpesiay wiali miy lia re'a-tniaru la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha.

<sup>12</sup> La'pa ta'en niana rpesiay miy lia'a yohya'a maka

riy dom to' gahani de, de hota he' gaga'anu pa nala miy yohya' gah wamuehemi rena?!

<sup>13</sup> Nhi'inde riy ida ta'en niana natlin la matromni riy woru. Yoma hota natlin samomuou lia ida ne la handina de edonna natlin kalwiedwed la. Emkade walia la miy. Hota ta'en niana mimpiaror to' neka re'a-tniar nohkerna gahani me mial walia ihrami tetema pa mhima-mrie'a Uplerlawna kniarni.”

<sup>14</sup> Riy Parisi re ratlina momuoga lira-tun muaka Yesus ha nakota re. Noma ramalia Yesus yoma ralamni re rod rer lia kupna-kai. <sup>15</sup> Mere Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Miy di de mtiut inonmi la riy yamkekni pa emeknekama riy plollol miy. Mere la'a Uplerlawna matni de Enamkek eti-lahwa miy pa Nat niohora ihrami ralamni yatyatni re mak kod rer niek la kupna. Ne la'a hya' maka rirmormior nhi'inde rahakhaka de hota ha yatyat hade la Uplerlawna matni yamkekni.”

### *Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni ndella pa nodi liarni*

<sup>16</sup> “Deulu-tatra maka Musa ha nala me wniatutu-wniaye'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu de e rwatutu la la'pa ntutu-nte'ewa la Yohansi makharani lerni. Nwaga (mulaliaini) la' Yohansi lerni de Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak rakot nohora Uplerlawna hota Ntorna-nraut de emekwalima Ray ida nwewar la noha pa nodi liarni. Ne rirahu rwaleran totpa rler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu. <sup>17</sup> Mere emkade ho'mana Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni ndella pa nodia liarni. La'pa nohkerna nora lyanti rmadger de me hota lera edonna npahna nana, mere hurpu nora titikni id

mana maka Uplerlawna Nhorat targa la deullutatarni hota edon rwun dioin meman wa.

<sup>18</sup> La'pa he' ed maka kpera-kdaitia deulu-tatra pa nhopliala hawni patke'a ne nla nora patke'a id owa'an rmehlima, de emeknekama nalira-naliai lia Uplerlawna yamkekni. Ne la' walia riy maka kmehlimpa kora patke'a maka kpaletan nohora muanke'eni de nhi' wali yalira-yaliai lia Uplerlawna yamkekni.”

*Riy mak ktaru mak edon klernohora Uplerlawna nora mak kakleha-kaplara id mak klernohora Uplerlawna*

<sup>19</sup> Noma Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora id owa'an pa Niwra: “La'a makre'a-maktaru ida, de nnairia hewewta-naniairia mak welli werwerta. Enre'antar pua na'an lawna-nemun lawna la'pa nmor niohora yohya' hya' to'a mak samomuou honona la lera-lera. <sup>20</sup> La'a romni nhiarni gaini, de rwatat tiarga riy mak kakleha-kaplara ida, de nanni Lasarus. La' inonni tetema de penpuen lia keriga'ara. <sup>21</sup> Lasarus nakleha-naplar meman pa nkwak meman pa na'ana yamanan lu'wu mak kuru-karga la mak ktar die meini nayanni. Ne edon emkade to'a mere ahu-ahu re mana leraler nekpa rma rrama Lasarus kerni-ga'arni mak kalui-kawdia'i de!

<sup>22</sup> Noma edonna nalo'on wali ne mak kakleha-kaplar de nmat wia, pa Uplerlawna hopopanni rma ra'ala, pa rodia la gen samomuou mak kden la Abrahamana onni, la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Ne riy mak kre'a-ktar die mana nmat wiali noma rtamnia. <sup>23</sup> Pede nhiwni pepe'etu-papatla la

ai mormiori ralamni (naraka) pa polpuol inni-wakwak amni. Ne la'pa namkek nan tutga Abrahamama la' heyanan delloo, de matni nki'ir nan walia Lasarus e nor rewre'wa Abrahamama la' hande. <sup>24</sup> Noma nhaun la niwra: “Am Abraham ee! Mtiulla-msiayn nan a'g ee! Mukot la Lasarus pa nto' okarni la gera pa nodi nmai pia na nawe'er nan to'a a na'mu tutnu. Yoma a ta'eni tiahana nana ai di pahnani oo!”

<sup>25</sup> Mere Abrahamama nakot la niwra: “Amee! Takot pa! Mhioratreria, la'pa omdien ma'ta la nohkerna wawannu de omtieman nana mak samomuou honona mere Lasarus di de nakwara kleha-lara, mehra-mau, lui-nuhru. Mere ama, mkil tio'ola la' dodo'ondi, de Lasarus ralamni namtiertiernu yoma hota edon nlernan owa'ana mehra-mau lului-nurnuhru. Ne o' de mu'uhimuklel la genmu la' hande. <sup>26</sup> La' walia la' omuor am die de e rhi' targ oleka hu'ul matmiat liawna ida maka ta'en nian itlola. Pede miy edon mmiai, me am miana edonna mtiy miy die wa.”

<sup>27</sup> Noma mak ktar die nakot la niwra: “Emkade de, ama, awuak lilili-mamauu tiy o'a totpena mtiulan pa mhuopna Lasarus nla a a'mu la roma nayanni. <sup>28</sup> Yoma tre' ma'ta a hya'lu riy wolima. Mhuopan pa Lasarus nla nwagahniorta re pa yan rlernohora a nhio'lu-lie'tu pa rma rlernan walia gen miaka ai mormiori pahnani. Gen di de ta'en niana it tahan nana.”

<sup>29</sup> Noma Abrahamama nakot la niwra: “Ama, mak kwarini re rtorreri oleka Musa pukni, me makwohorulu-ktatrulu pukni walia. Ndella pa rlernohor neka puka re lirin.”

<sup>30</sup> Mere riy mak kre'a-ktar die nwaklir la Abrahamama niwra: “Hota hade edonna ntu'tu ma'ta am ee! Mere la'pa riy mak kmati ida nmori owa'an pa nodia lir la ira de hota rpesiaya rpa rhoitio'or doinia do'oni-halli re honona.”

<sup>31</sup> Noma Abrahamama nakot la niwra: “La'pa ir edonna ratlin la Musa deullu-tatarni lira nnio'oni-wawa niatnu, me makwohorulu-ktatrulu re lirnittunnu, de hota la'pa riy ida nmori owa'an la matmiati ralamni pa nma nodia kot la ira, de hota ir mana edonna rpesiay wial lia.””

## 17

### *Yan memmemna mriei pia riy rler la do'a-hala ralamni*

<sup>1</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re Niwra: “Totota-wudwiudi, yapi'uyaga'u mak kodi riy lia do'a-hala ralamni er olekwa. Mere he' mak knairia hare pa ktota riy lia do'a-hala ralamni, riy de ed maka kler la yatyatnihalalli yatlorini-yatra'ani. <sup>2</sup> Samomuounu de rkohg wutga watu werwerta id la e tiernu totpa ntepar wenna la hletan lawna! Yoma hota nmormior die pa narieiniande makpesiay id to' pa nler la do'a-hala ralamni hota nler la Uplerlawna niukum lawanni. \* <sup>3</sup> La' hade pede nhiorta la' temmi!

La'pa inmi-narmi e rhi'a do'a-hala, de mpiollohohora. La'pa rhoitio'or doin do'oni-halli de, de hota

---

\* 17:2 17:2 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nakot nohora riy mak kakleha weli nler la do'a-hala ralamni. Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nakot nohora upa-a'na, mere riy dom owa'ana rwarora ayat di nakot nohora riy mak na'nam npesiay nler la do'a-hala ralamni.



miy edonna mtio'on reria. <sup>4</sup> Ne la'pa la' lera id ho'mana, riy ida e nhi' nan do'a-hala re'eni wo'itu tiy miy, de hota mhiur niohora pa mhioratdoinia e do'oni-halli re, yoma e nmaimiai rer pia nwak lilili-mamuu (maaf) tiy miy.”

### *La' pesiay*

<sup>5</sup> Noma riy maka Yesus Nhopan pa rodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu re rakot la Yesus riwra: “Matroma, Mhi' aruria a pesiay mamni.”

<sup>6</sup> Noma Itmatromni Nakot la re Niwra: “La'pa miy pesiaymi inponni emeknekama sasawi ola ida de hota mhiopan pa nu'nu on lawna ida mak kdella keranni de pa la nawniau lia tah'i lawna, de hota nlernohora.” †

### *Lira yawalliohora la'a mak khima-kre'a Uplerlawna kniarni de, nhiolli-lietni*

<sup>7</sup> Yesus lirni: “La'pa miy die mhiopna hopopanmi pa nwal tian lia nhyi' ralma onde nhi' makodi nhiuri-wnia'ana. La'pa ntulla-nkar pia nawal wia, de hota mikot hya' lir la mak ktulla-kar dieno? Hota miy edonna miwra: “Plet pa ma mu'una.” <sup>8</sup> Mere hota miwra: “Ple'etu pa mlia' mpipara, dewade mupola-murainia kalwiedwe'du pa mua mhuoi wra'u pa a'una, pa nhor nianpena mu'una.” <sup>9</sup> Hopopan de edonna nlernana ya'uli yoma natu nhu'ru-nhelam, natlina-natailla tunni de! <sup>10</sup> Emkade wali miora Uplerlawna. La' mimliernohora hare honona maka Uplerlawna Nhopan pa mhi'a, de mikot

---

† 17:6 17:6 Riy dom rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadina: “Miy pesiaymi de emeknekama sasawi ola mak kuku' ma'ta mere nalawlawan lola.”

neka miwra: “Am di de hopopna-lili'iru to' ami pa amlernohora hya' maka ha rhopan pa amkari.””

*Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy termid la nnienni*

<sup>11</sup> La'a yala'a plahwani pa nokria Yerusalem de Yesus Nlola Samaria nora Galilea mneheni.

<sup>12</sup> La'pa rler la leta id wa dewade riy maka kanienia ulityata-temyata riy termida rmai die rtutrier lia olietlet <sup>13</sup> na'nama rhaun pa riwra: “Yesus Matrom ee! Mtiulla-msiayn nan ami ee!”

<sup>14</sup> La'pa Yesus Namkek nana re noma Nakot la re Niwra: “Mlia' imam-imam re pa mpiak pa ramkek teka inonmi rena (pa emeknekama Musa deullu-tatarni nakot la mak kmou olek la ulityata-temyata)!” Dewade honona re rla'awa. Rla' de, de nnieni-nhiena ulityata re ema rhai dioinia la inonni tetema.

<sup>15</sup> La'pa riy id la'a riy termida re natga e nkalwied olekwa la'a nnienni, dewade nawali pia nhaunu pa na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna, de nahepur nohora. <sup>16</sup> Ne nmai pia nwaltiora-nwaltieman la Yesus gaini ralamni na'nama na'uli-nawedia. Riy de Yahudi atia'a e'a mere mak kden Samaria ida de.

<sup>17</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Riy mak kalwieda re, riy termid miy! Ne riy wosiew erla meni? <sup>18</sup> Hya'a nrei pia eneknek to'ama dakan di nmeh'a nma nawali owa'an pa nma na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna?!” <sup>19</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la riy de Niwra: “Muprir pia mlia'awa! Yoma ompuesiy olek A wua pa mkialwied wa.”

*La'awa lerni la Uplerlawna Nmai pia Na'ala kniarni pa emeka mak ktorna-krautu*

<sup>20</sup> Lera ida ne riy Parisi doma ratiana Yesus riwra: “Hota mowen nianpena Uplerlawna Nmai pia Na'ala kniarni pa emeka mak ktorna-krautu la nohkerna wawannu?”

Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: “Uplerlawna Na'ala kniarni de edonna Nalharia pa rimormiori matni ramkek nana. <sup>21</sup> Ne hota riy raplin niohora rwahauria Uplerlawna lodanni-hairni etla handi onde la' hande. Yoma Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu pa emeka Ray, la dodo'ondi ed olek la' rira ihranu ralamni.”

<sup>22</sup> La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “Hota la' pa nmai wia lerni pa mimpiahak toto' memna pa mior rewre'wa Rimormior A'na A' die la ler ho'ke'eni to'a, mere hota miy edonna mliernana A'u. <sup>23</sup> Ne hota riy riwra: “Eee! Mimkeka la hande onde mimkeka la handi. Rimormiori A'na Nmai oleka dee!” Mere yan memmemna mliergot pa mi-haka ha lolola! <sup>24</sup> Yoma hota Rimormiori A'na A maimia'yu, edon emkade. Mere emkameni la nwatlena la lyanti maka ni'it nana lairni la lyanti honi pa nla ntut lia honi de hota riy honona ramkek memna, de hota emkade wal lia Rimormiori A'na A maimia'yu la re'eni wornu. <sup>25</sup> Mere Uplerlawna Nror targ oleka pa A'ula' ul pua Alier nek la kropanni-krieutnu, nniahoranniala'a, yamuki-yama'ala me hota riy la' tuwu di de hota rwayotli A'u plein nampena la la'pa ntutunte'ela lerni Amuai owa'ana.

<sup>26</sup> La'pa Rimormiori A'na A' die maimia'yu, de hota la' ler de rimormiori yehwani emolmolan nekama it upni Nuh tuwnu la' ler ululu. <sup>27</sup> La' ler de riy edon rwaror nohora Uplerlawna niukamnu

mere rtepartarlia ya'ana-yemnu me, rmehlima-  
rmarya'a. Emkade nekpa nodi liarni pa la'pa  
nte' meman la Nuh nler la aupual liawna (batra)  
ralamni, dewade ger wawuau liawna nma nwau  
dioinia rimormiori re honona.

<sup>28</sup> Me hota emekwalima la'a Lota lerni wali. Ler  
de de riy rtepartarlia ya'ana-yemnu, ya'olu-yala'a,  
yanhyi'a-yatlunni, me rariria roma-lewu. <sup>29</sup> Mere  
la'pa Lota rlergot la let Sodom, de la' ler de nekpa  
ai liali nwatiawu lyanti pa nlomar dodioinia rira  
honona.

<sup>30</sup> Hota emkade walia la'a ler maka Rimormiori  
A'na A' die maimia'yu pa riy ramkek meman A'u.  
La' ler de riy edon rwaror nohora A maimia'yu  
mak Agodia watghudi lokarni. <sup>31</sup> Hota la' ler  
de de yana miy ralammi nko'i nana nohkerna  
gahani. Miy maka kateni anni la likti wawannu,  
de yana mierun pa mlia mia'ala hyonmi-hyanmi  
la'a rommi nayanni. Emkade walia la'a miy mak  
kden la nhyi' ralma de yana miwali owa'an la  
roma nayanni. <sup>32</sup> Mhioratreria la'a wnieyata-  
wnianiawua maka Lota patke'eni ha nlernan  
oleka wa yoma ralamni nod rer lia la nohkerna  
gahani. <sup>33</sup> La'pa hameni maka kiwra ktorrer  
pitpitga nohkeran di hyonni-hyanni, wniarorni-  
wnialaini, hihi'ini-yapyapni hota edon nler la  
mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Mere  
la'pa riy maka khoratdoin hare honona pa nler-  
nohor reri A'u de hota nlernan mormiori-dardiari  
pa nodi liarni. <sup>34</sup> Mpiesiaya, la' ler maka Amuai  
owa'an de, la' mel de de riy woru ranin wut  
lia' lewu wawannu, de hota ralewna riy mak  
klernohor A'u mere mutwualli de edonna rale-  
wan nana yoma edon npesiay A'u. <sup>35</sup> Ne la'pa

patke'a worg ertepartarla wetra' lawna wnio-  
tarni de hota mak klernohor A' die ralewna, mere  
rhoitio'or doin mutwualli mak edon klernohora  
A'u. <sup>36</sup> [Riy woru rkarkiar rier lia'a nhyi' ralma  
de hota ralewna ida me rhoitio'or doin mutwualli  
la].” ‡

<sup>37</sup> Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re  
ratiana Yesus riwra: “Maimiaimu de hota ha  
nayamkek la' hanmeni?”

Noma Yesus Nwahla: “Hota emeknekama la'pa  
mak kmati-kmolu de raniewat la meni-meni, de  
riy rat niohora yoma ramkek nana iha lakma e  
ntapoi reria re, pa nahe' niohora ya'ana, de hota  
emkade walia la'pa Amuai owa'an de riy honona  
rat niohor memna.” §

## 18

*Yan itsoratdoin tsumbain reri yoma itpesiay me-  
man de hota Uplerlawna Ntulan mai it wa*

<sup>1</sup> La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nwahaur nohora  
yawalliohora id la'a maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a  
re, totpena rsumbain rer lia Uplerlawna. Yana  
rwarora-rwalai die Uplerlawna edonna Natlin la  
ir polpuollu-wakwakni yoma E' edon Nal ma'ta  
hya' mak rwaka. <sup>2</sup> Yesus Nakot la re Niwra:  
“La' leta ida, de mak ktoran reria watghudi ida  
mak edonna kamta'ata Uplerlawna me edonna  
nwadana rimormior wialli. <sup>3</sup> La' hande mana  
patyata ida maka lera-ler nekpa nla nwak la mak

---

‡ 17:36 17:36 Ayat di nden to'ola Puklawna ida-woru la' ululu  
gahani. § 17:37 17:37 Ayat di nnia'eratni de la'pa rlernohor kata  
demi kata de emkadi: “Mak kmati-kmolu raniewat la meni-meni,  
iha lakma e ntapoi reria pa nahe' niohor ya'ana.”

ktoran watghudi die totpena nod nian e la'a lirnitu-  
 tunnu. Nakot la mak ktoran watghudi niwra:  
 “Mtiulan mai a'u, yanpa a eria'yu na'ala a hyo'nu-  
 nya'nu.”

<sup>4</sup> Mere mak ktoran watghudi die nahmena  
 nreiniana pat de wakwakni. Mere la'awa ho-  
 honi noma mak ktoran watghudi nwarora de ni-  
 wra: “A'g edonna umta'ata Uplerlawna, me riy  
 id mana a'g edonna wuadana, <sup>5</sup> mere lera-ler  
 nekpa patyat di emeka nmai pia nariei mamainia  
 a'u. Pa emkadella pa aliernohora, yoma hota  
 a'uhmena mere lera-ler nekpa nma nhi' a ralmu  
 pa wolwo'la.”

<sup>6</sup> Noma Itmatromni Nakot la re Niwra: “Mitlina  
 samomuoga mak ktoran watghudi mak edon neti  
 rira lirni-tunnu la talan plöllola, lirni enakota  
 nya'a? <sup>7</sup> Nah hota yanpa mimpiarora de Upler-  
 lawna hota edonna Nod niana E upni-a'nani maka  
 Ha Nwalir niana de lirni-tunnu, maka lera-ler  
 nekpa rpolpuolu-rwakwak mamainia la E'a? E'  
 edon Ntot pa Nahe' niohora ma'ta re. Plol toto'a  
 Entulan la' ira! <sup>8</sup> Mpiesiaya, hota nleretniekla Nod  
 niana re. Mere la'pa Rimormiori A'na A' die muai  
 owa'an de, de hota emkameni? Hota la' ler de de  
 Awuatrom nana riy mak kha'ar rer aranni mai A'u  
 me edonna?”

*Riy maka kalernia inonni la Uplerlawna gaini  
 ralamni er maka Enreiniana-na'nana*

<sup>9</sup> Yesus Nakot nohor walia yawalliohora dilla la  
 rira. Maka Ha Nakot nohora de lirni nwau lia'a  
 riy maka kalernia rimormior wialli, mere orgahi  
 rwarora de la' ir inon wamueheni de e raplol  
 la Uplerlawna yamkekni. <sup>10</sup> Yesus Niwra: “La'

ler ida ne riy woru rla rsumbain la Uplerlawna roma kreini. La' riy id de riy Parisi me la' id de riy maka nhi'inde kawoka blastena. <sup>11</sup> La' noma riy Parisi die ntutrier pia nsumbain nohora inon wamueheni. Nsumbain pa niwra: “Uplerlawnu ne! A'u'uli-uwedi O'a, yoma a' di de ematia'a riy dom maka kamnelu-kamna'a, mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala onde mak kalira-kaliai. A'u'uli-uwedi O'a yoma a'g edonna emeknekama riy mak kawoka blasten di. <sup>12</sup> A di de utahan nana lar la re'eni wor lia' krei id ralamni, ne agal walia a liwtu-odwu kupanni tiy O'a, de agal nhiakra id la nhiakarni termida (sepersepuh).”

<sup>13</sup> Mere mak kawoka blasten de ntutrier tio'ola olieta ne taken nian pa nwatniar meman la lyanti. Ne nho'a-nhaiya ihranu pa niwra: “Uplerlawnu nee! Mtiulla-msiayni a'u. A' di de riy mak khi' do'a-hala id a' di!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesus Nakot la mak katlin reri re Niwra: “Mpiesiayo, riy maka kawoka blasten de ed maka Uplerlawna Nreiniana emeka riy mak kaplol la E yamkekni mere riy Parisi die edonna. Yoma la' riy maka kapo'ona-kalawna inonni, de hota Nalernia la yawa me la'pa riy maka kalernia inonni de hota Nrana la tutullu.”

*Uplerlawna Nreiniana riy maka pesiayni emeknekama keke'enku'a pesiayni*

<sup>15</sup> Doma rmai die rodia upni-a'nani la Yesus totpena Nran limni pa na Nhilpai-nmanatga re. La'pa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkeka re noma rawenan la re. <sup>16</sup> Mere Yesus Nawokanale'ga keke'enku'a re na'nama Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a mak kden hande Niwra:

“Miolin doinia keke'enku'a re pa rmai A die. Yana mpiayotlia re, yoma riy mak edon katulu-kapetna inonni mere plet pa rpesiay pia emeknekama keke'enku'a re er maka Uplerlawna Nwaliria pa rler teman la riy mak kmormior lia E tnioranni-riautnu ralamni. <sup>17</sup> Mhioratreria, riy maka edonna kpesiay Uplerlawna pa emeknekama keke'enku'a rpesiay, de hota edonna rler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu.”

*Riy maka kre'a-ktaru re olieta-patou meman pa rler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu*

<sup>18</sup> Riy id la makla' o'ta-mat la Yahudi natiana Yesus niwra: “Am tungkurga, mak kalwiedweda O'a! Hota aghi'a hya' totpena aliernana mormiori-dardiaria plalahwa pa nodi liarni?”

<sup>19</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hya'a nrei piede omhuari lirmu mai A die muiwra A' di de riy kalwied id A'u? Riy honona edonna rkalwieda, eneknek to'ama Uplerlawna Nmeh'a nanpena Nkalwiedweda. <sup>20</sup> Ne orgahamu muat niohora Uplerlawna riorni-liaini (deullu-tatarni) niwra: “Yana mulira-muliai, yana mpunu-mpuenna, yana mkiamnelu-mkiamna'a, yana muod niana riy mak khala, ne muatu mu'unni-mumta'ata inmu-ammu.”

<sup>21</sup> Noma riy de nakot la Yesus niwra: “Tuna, maka Mukot taru honona re de aliernohora momuog oleka la'a adien ma'ta la tuwari-laweru lewatni la'pa ntutu-nte'ela' ler di.”

<sup>22</sup> La'pa Yesus Natlin nana hade noma Yesus Nakot la: “Id edama pa yana mhuoratoinia. Hota mu'ol dioin momuoga re'emu-tniarmu pa muala welli kupna-kai la'a riy mak kakleha-kaplara, a'na



ri'ini patyatni, ne hota omliernana re'a-tniaru la llyamou-Watyatoha. Mhi' hare honona nanpena ma mlierno hor reri A'u.”

<sup>23</sup> Mere la'pa riy de natlin nana lira-tunu re dewade ralamni nmolu-nhelam doin la, yoma re'eni-tniarnu harahu rehia. <sup>24</sup> Yesus Namkek rer lia riy de dewade Niwra: “Riy mak kre'a-ktaru riwra rre' teman la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu, de rler la yawuhi-yawe'et lawna. <sup>25</sup> Yoma riy maka kre'a-ktaru mak kiwa rre' teman la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu mak Enodi plolli la emeka Ray, de hota emeknekama hayori lawna niwra nlola nhior lawra hu'ulli, mere taken niana.”

<sup>26</sup> Riy maka katlin reria Yesus lirni re, riwra: “La' pa mak kre'a-ktaru re ta'en niana rla' Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu de hota he' ed maka kler-nana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa de ho'a?”

<sup>27</sup> Noma Yesus Nwalolla, Niwra: “Ta'en niana rimormiori ramori-ralewna inonni. Mere Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa Namori-nalewna ira.”

<sup>28</sup> Noma Petrus nhar lirni pa niwra: “Matroma, a honon am di de ami e mto'or momuou lia haneknek wawannu pa ami e mlerno hor O'a!”

<sup>29</sup> Noma Yesus Niwra: “Mpiesiaya! La'pa riy mak kaltarga romni nor wutga hawni-a'nani, inni-amni, inni-narni yoma nma nhima-nre'a Uplerlawna kniarni totpena Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la riy harahu mormiorni, <sup>30</sup> de hota riy de nlernan memna wniahlani la Uplerlawna la' lera-mela ri, de narehi-nalawan la'a hya' maka ha nal targ oleka, ne hota la' lera maka kmai die e nlernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni.”

*Yesus Nwahaur re'eni id owa'an la'a E matmi-atni*

<sup>31</sup> Yesus Nawoka-nale'ga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a riy termida wehrani woru pa rmeh'a la' gen ida na'nama Nakot la Niwra: “Mitlina! La' dodo'ondi de itsortut niana Yerusalem. Hota tla' hande, de hya' maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu ha rhorat taru la'a Rimormior A'na A' die, pa hota ntutu-nte'ewa. <sup>32</sup> Hota ral A lia riy maka Yahudi atia'a. Hota rhi' A lia hamalmialia, rapoluraniel A'u, me rakrui lia A ga'yu ralamni. <sup>33</sup> Hota rliwra-rkaklia A'u me rwen A'u, mere la'pa lera wotellu, dewade hota Amuori owa'an la matmiati ralamni.”

<sup>34</sup> Lira re honona de, riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re id mana edonna rna'erit nana. Yoma lira re nnia'eratni de emeka ha rawunum targa la ir honona pa raplin niohora hya' ed maka Yesus Nakota reno?

*Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy maka matni kyata*

<sup>35</sup> La'pa Yesus Nhi' pa Nte'ela la' Yeriko, noma Namkek de mak matni kyat ida e namtatna pa nmeh'a nawakwaka la talla aratni. <sup>36</sup> La'pa mak matni kyat de natlin nan de rirahu e rla'a-rmai, noma natiana re niwra: “Miy e mhi' hya'a?”

<sup>37</sup> Noma maka ha natiana re riwra: “Yesus mak kwatiawu Nasaret de ed mak kwehweti.”

<sup>38</sup> Noma mak matni kyat de nhaun pa niwra: “Yesus, Daud upni-a'nani ne! Mtiulla-msiayn nan a'g ee!”

<sup>39</sup> Dewade riy mak kala' ulu Yesus pa rden la mak matni kyat de onni rawenan la riwra: “Hoi! Molmuo'lu!”

Mere yeher to'ama narur lia nhiaunu pa niwra: “Daud upni-a'nani nee! Mtiulan-msiayn nan a'g ee!”

<sup>40</sup> Noma Yesus Ntut tiar pua Nakot la riy mak kden hande pa rodia riy mat yat della E'a. La'pa nmai wia, noma Yesus Natiana Niwra: <sup>41</sup> “Hya' ed maka mpuaka mai A'u?”

Noma mat yat de nakot la Yesus niwra: “Ma-trome, awuak de a'umkeka owa'ana!”

<sup>42</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hademkade de mumkek wa. Yoma ompuesiay A'u pede mkial-wied wa!” <sup>43</sup> La'a mtatande nekpa matni re raph-yar wia, noma riy de nlernohora Yesus. Nalala' reri de na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna. La'pa rirahu ramkeka hihi'a-yapyap die dewade honona wal pia ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna la genni-tienni.

## 19

### *Sakeus nhoitio'or doini nhiolli-lietni ululu*

#### *pa nlernohor Yesus*

<sup>1</sup> La' pa Yesus Nte'ela la'a Yeriko, de edonna Nwarin tiaru, mere Nodi liarni la leta ralamni.

<sup>2</sup> La'a let de de riy id makla' o'tani la mak kawoka blastena e nre'a-ntaru. Rpolga nanni de Sakeus.

<sup>3</sup> Sakeus de nwahak talan pa namkek memna Yesus herni-gaini. Mere rirahu rehia, ne e lakni pukpukelma la' riy honona, pa narieiniande edon namkek nan walua Yesus. <sup>4</sup> Pede nawlar pia nala' ulga riy honona, me nha'at la kar ona ida hananni maka sapon lawna totpena Yesus kekwal die nlol hande namkek nan Yesus.

<sup>5</sup> La'pa Yesus Nler la au muaka Sakeus handella hananni de noma Yesus Nwatniar reria Sakeus

pa Nakot la: “Sakeus ee! Plet pa muernu! Yoma hota A'g e tiy o rommu nayanni la' ler di pa unin la hande!” <sup>6</sup> Noma Sakeus nleretniekla nwasiorgerun pa nma nwatroma Yesus de kanihakamal niohora yoma hota Yesus Nanin la e romni.

<sup>7</sup> Rirahu ramkek hade de raltier yata riwra: “Cih! Ha nihya'pa Nla Nora riy maka khi' do'a-hala de rla rwatamputu la romni nayanni?!”

<sup>8</sup> Mere rla' noma Sakeus ntutrier niek la romni nayanni pa nakot la Itmatromlawanni Niwra: “Matroma hota plollol meman pa a re'a-tnia'ru korni, de nhiakra id la nhiakra woru (setengah), de agiwra gala la mak kakleha-kaplara, ne la'a riy meni to' maka nhi'inde agakal nan kupanni re hota apuol owa'an la ralamni re'eni wogat la.”

<sup>9</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “La' ler di de omuora rommu mniotni honona mliernana mormiori-lewlewna la'a Uplerlawna yoma o' mana mtiutga inonmu la' ler di pa emeka Abraham duratni-waitni mak kaplola. <sup>10</sup> Ne Rimormiori A'na A' die muai die mua uhaka totpena ulewna rira mak kto'or doin olek la Uplerlawna emeka pipi-duma mak kawleri olek la matromni, totpena ir do'oni-halli edon rod ir la Uplerlawna niukamnu.”

*Maka ha rpesiaya la ha kuku'a hota rpesiay wialia*

*la ha lalawna*

<sup>11</sup> La'pa riy e ratlin ma'ta la Yesus wniahaurnu de, dewade Nhaur lirni owa'an pa Nakot nohora yawalliohora ida. Yoma la' ler de E' ed olek la'a Yerusalem onni, pa riy ratniekame hota Uplerlawna Nleretniekla Na'ala kniarni de

emeknekama Ray no' noha wawannu. <sup>12</sup> Yesus Nwahaur pa Niwra: “La'awa lerni de hota marna ida niwra nla'a noha olietleta ida totpena hota rrana pa nla'a ray, nhor nianpena hota nawali. <sup>13</sup> Mere edonna nla' ma'ta de npolga mak kar lia e'a riy termida pa nala kupan mina la nenenna re! (Rima-rima rlernan kupan maha de emeknekama riy kupna-kaini lera rahu id gahani.) Na'nama nakot la re: “Mpiadakna kupna ri pa la'pa amuai owa'ana.” Noma nwaran wa.

<sup>14</sup> Mere noh de mniotni de sukni atia'ala e'a. Pede la'pa nwaran wa noma rhopan pa riy rla' pa rod lir la riwra: “Amahmen pa riy di nla' ray mai ami.”

<sup>15</sup> Mere emkade ho'mana, maran de nrana pa nla' ray, nhor nia'nama nawal lia nohoni. Nawal wia dewade npol lia mak ktulla-kar lia e'a re pa rma rlol gaini totpena e nat niohora ira unatnu la wniadakanni de wo'ir maka irlernan oleka wa.

<sup>16</sup> Dewade mak kala' ulu nmai pia nakot la niwra: “Tuna, kupan mina maka omual de a'u'itar la re'eni termid wa.”

<sup>17</sup> Tunni de niwra: “Samog ee! O' di de mak kar siamomuou id o'a. Yoma ha kuku' ida mere nariei pia apuesiay o'a. Pede hota agal o' pa muodi plolli la letlawan termida.”

<sup>18</sup> Noma mak ka'an kai wornu de nmai pia nakot la tunni de niwra: “Tuna, kupan mina maka omual ma' a die a'u'itar la re'eni wolim olek wa.”

<sup>19</sup> Noma ray die nakot la niwra: “Hota omuodi plolli la letlawna wolima.”

<sup>20</sup> Nhor nioma mak ka'an kai lia de dom de nmai pia nakot la tun de niwra: “Tuna, kupan mina maka muala re a'g e muanatga apitu la kokanna

ralamni pa er tiy! <sup>21</sup> Yoma a'umta'at la tuna, yoma nhi'inde tuna nhopan pa mak kar lia e'a de, rkari werwerta. Ne orgahamu nhi'inde mua' nek la kupan maka riy dom to'a rkenia la noha luwau wniatierun lawanni (bank). Ne tuna niwra nwok-wiok niekpa nawoka noh timni-rai timni maka tuna edonna nodia liwtu-odaw la yatniamanni.”

<sup>22</sup> Noma ray die nakot la mak ka'an kai lia de niwra: “Riy yatya'tu ne! Hota agukum o'a nlernohor rer lia o orgahamu lirmu. O e muatga de a' di de riy maka khopan pa riy mak kar lia a'u re rkari werwerta ne umatmera-wulkga'ul la'pa uwoka-ule'ga noha timanni-daharni maka a'g edonna godia a liwtu-odwu. <sup>23</sup> O ralma-riormu emkade noma nihya'pa o edonna mkien nieka a kupnu della la'a noha luwuaunu wniatierun lawanni (bank) totpena amuai emkadi de orgah'u ga' nana kupan de nor wutga rehenu-lawanni (bunga)?!”

<sup>24</sup> Dewade ray die nakot la riy maka ktutrier wutwut lia hande pa ra'ala kupan de, ne rala la riy maka ka'itar kupan mina la re'eni termida re!

<sup>25</sup> Mere mak ktutrieri re rakot la tun de riwra: “Tuna, hade nlernan oleka kupna re'eni termida wa.”

<sup>26</sup> Mere ray die nakot la re niwra: “Mhiora-treteria! He' mak khima-kre' a lia kalwiedwedni de ir er maka klernan owa'an pa ra'itar rer lia liawanni. Mere maka edon nhima-nre' a lia kalwiedwedni hota ha kuku' id etla limni ralamni ho'mana ra' momuou lia. <sup>27</sup> Ne mioudodo'on memna a arwa'lu maka kahmena aghi'a ray lia ira re pa ma mpiakriani! Mituinia honona re aranni la a ga'yu ralamni.””

*Riy ra'uli-rawedia Yesus la'pa Nler la leta Yerusalem ralamni*

<sup>28-29</sup> La'pa Yesus Nakot targa hare honona nhor nia'nama Nden la gaigaini la mutlialawna pa rtawniokria letlawna Yerusalem. La'pa rwakri-ania leta Betfagi nora leta Betania, mak kdella wo'ora Saitun hananni, noma Nhopan pa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a riy woru rala' ulu pua rla'a let maka ir rwakrian oleka de. Yesus Nano'a re Niwra: <sup>30</sup> “Hota la'pa mimtie'ela hande de hota mimkek nana keledai a'nani ida e nakniohu. Keledai de edonna rwatutu ma'ta nhia'ani. Ne mliretniekla miewar doinia la pa miodia la handi. <sup>31</sup> La'pa riy ratian miy lia hya'a nrei pia mimpie'er doinia keledai dena? De mikot la miwra: “Itmatromlawanni e Nwaka (perlu) de!””

<sup>32</sup> Dewade riy maroro'a re rla'awa. La' de rlernana emolmolan nekama maka Yesus ha Nakotkota re. <sup>33</sup> La'pa e rewar rer mia'ta keledai a'na de, noma keledai matromni ratiana re: “Hoi! Hya'a nrei pia mimpie'er doini keledai a'na dena?”

<sup>34</sup> Noma rwahla riwra: “Yoma Itmatromni e Nwaka de!”

<sup>35</sup> Nhor nioka rodia keledai della Yesus nhor nia'nama rala ir rain plalahwani ra rwowa keledai de to'orni dewade rhima Yesus pa Nha'ata la keledai a'na de wawannu. <sup>36</sup> La'pa Nha' nana keledai a'na de pa nlola talan lawna, de rirahu rala naniair plalahwa ra rwowa la talla totpena keledai a'na maka Yesus Nha' nan de nlola wawannu.

<sup>37</sup> La'pa tre' ma't oke'a pa Yesus Nte'el la' Yerusalem, la'a talan maka kwatirierun la wo'or

Saitun, dewade mak klernohora Yesus rirahu re honona ralamni re rahepuepru pa emari-arin nana la ya'uli-yawedia la Uplerlawna yoma la'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) honona maka Yesus Nhi' oleka re pa ir ramkek nana. Riarni-riarin la nhiaunu pa riwra:

<sup>38</sup> “Ra'yu nee! Ma'uli-mawedi, mhu'ru-mhelma O mak kmai pia kodia Orgahi-Orha'a nanni! Dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha Nora rimormior nohkeran di tkalwied owa'ana. Mai pia ta'uli-tawedia, tlilili-tmamau Uplerlawna la tutullu-lolo'oni!” \*

<sup>39</sup> Noma riy Parisi doma mak kden wut lia rirahu re rakot la Yesus riwra: “Tungkurga, Mhuopan pa maklernohor reri O'a re ramol-muolga!”

<sup>40</sup> Noma Yesus Nwahla lirni re Niwra: “Mpuesiay A'go, hota hare rherier wia mere hota watgau ri rhaur la polpuolu-hawaunu re!”

*Yesus koko'a-herer nohora Yerusalem*

<sup>41</sup> La'pa Yesus Nwakriarian liol wa la'a letlawna Yerusalem, dewade Namkek reria let de na'nama Nkakur nohora. <sup>42</sup> Noma Nakot la Yerusalem Niwra: “A ralmu e ntuin tiy o'a Yerusalem ee! Awuak memna totpa o' nek de, muat nohora he' mak la' ler di de kodi plolli pa nodia kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy o'a. Mere la' dodo'ondi de loi-talan la kalwieda-paitiot de emeka ha yawunamnu la o matmu yamkekni. <sup>43</sup> Pede hota la' lera ida, hota o arwalmu lol walli-walli pa rariria luturwatuwerantuini pa rle'lu reri o'ola letgara totpena riy

\* 19:38 19:38 Masmur 118:26



mak kden la o ralammu de yana rawlari. <sup>44</sup> Hota rweyata-rwaniag wutga omuora rimormiormu. Lutur lawanni id mana edonna napniadar la id wawannu. Hota omuora rimormiormu mimlier-nan hade yoma miy edonna mrieiniana-mia'nan Uplerlawna la' lera maka Niwra Nma Namori-nalewna miy.”

*Yesus Nhokra-nlai mak ka'olu-kala'a la Uplerlawna roma kreini*

<sup>45</sup> Yesus Nla'awa Uplerlawna roma kreini herni-gaini na'nama Nhokra-nlaiya mak ka'olu-kala'a kaweli-kaphar la hande. <sup>46</sup> Yesus Nakot la mak ka'olu-kala'a re Niwra: “E rhorat tar olek la Puka ralamni Uplerlawna lirni de Niwra: “Hota A ro'umu de sniumbain genia de, mere miy e mhi'a la roma kamnelu-kamna' geni!””

<sup>47</sup> La' lera-ler nekpa Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'ela Uplerlawna roma kreini. Mere imam-imam o'tani-matni rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama me Yahudi o'tani-matni rwaror pa rwenna Yesus. <sup>48</sup> Mere edonna rlernan ma'ta talan pa rwenna yoma rirahu rmaimiai rer pia ratlina-ratailia lirni-tunnu, ne lirni-tunnu re rla' nana rira ihranu ralamni.

## 20

*Ratian nohora he' ed mak ktemna plola-mneha la' Yesus limni ralamni pede Enhi' nana hih'i'ni-yapyapni re*

<sup>1</sup> La'awa la' lera ida, de Yesus Ntepartarlia wniatutu-wniaye'a me Nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwatiawu Uplerlawna la'a riy mak kden la Uplerlawna roma kreini

de. Noma imam-imam o'tani-matni re me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama, ror wutga Yahudi in letni-am letni rmai pia <sup>2</sup> rakot la Yesus riwra: “Tuna, Mukot nohora tek la mai ami, de he' ed mak ktemna plola-mneh della' O limmu ralamni pede Omhi' nan hihi'imu-yapyapmu rena?”

<sup>3</sup> Noma Yesus Nwahla lirni re Niwra: “A'g e giwra utian tek wali miy. Mikot nohor teka!

<sup>4</sup> Yohansi makharan die, ha nlernan plol della he'a? Uplerlawna onde rimormiori?”

<sup>5</sup> Dewade honona re rwahu'ru ralma-riora wamueh'a pa riwra: “La'pa itwet la Uplerlawna ed mak kala plolli la Yohansi de hota Eniwra: “Ne hya'a nrei pia miy edonna mpiesiay e'a?” <sup>6</sup> Mere la'pa itiwra rimormiori plolli-mneheni hade de hota riy honona rala watu ra rwatliewur wen ita yoma riy rpesiaya de Yohansi de makwohorulu-ktatrulu id hade!”

<sup>7</sup> Pede honona rla' lir id pa rwahla Yesus riwra: “Ami e maplinga de ha nlernan plol della he'a.”

<sup>8</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hade emkade, de A' muana edonna ukot wahyaria tiy miy la'a he'a mak kala plolli mai A' pua Aghi'a hihi'a-yapyapi re.”

*Yahudi o'tani-matni re emolmolan neka maktimni-makdahara maka nhiol yata*

<sup>9</sup> Dewade Yesus Nwahaur nohor la ira, la'a yawalliohora id la'a rirahu re Niwra: “Ornoha ida nawuli-natniamin anggur wo'a la nhyi'initlunanni ralamni. Nhor nia'nama nala nhyi'tlunni anggur della riy rtimnia. Na'nama nla nlaun la riy ornoha pa mahnek meman la hande. <sup>10</sup> La'pa ntutu la lerni-melli pa riwra

rreiki-rwo'or wa, noma ora nhyi' de nhopna e hopopanni-li'irnu id pa nmai pia na'ala ora nhyi'a nhiakarni la timanni-daharni. Mere mak ktimni-kdahara rwaldioin targho' pa rwanalga ora nhyi'a hopopanni-li'irnu de na'nama rhopan pa nawal die nhapirteum nan to'a. <sup>11</sup> Noma ora nhyi' de nhopn owa'ana hopopanni id owa'ana. Mere emkade walia rliwra-rkaklia na'nama rahe'iramalia pa rhopan pa nawal die nhapirteum nan to'a. <sup>12</sup> Nhor nioma ora nhyi'-tlunni de na'enyatg owa'an hopopanni mak la'pa re'eni wotellu, mere ha nlernan walia liwliwra-kakaklu pa namno'a-namrara na'nama rte'la la'pa rhopliala la nhyi'a to'orni.

<sup>13</sup> La' pa hohoni dewade ora nhyi'-tlunni de nhar lirni pa niwra: “Hota a'uhak owa'an hya' tallo? Hade emkade de pena A'u'enyatga a a'nu maka a siayn memna. Meman neka la hota e' de hare rhu'ru-rhelma.”

<sup>14</sup> Mere la'pa ramkek tut niana ora nhyi'-tlunni de a'nani de dewade idma nakot la ida, riwra: “Maka hota kodi plolli la ononni e inhatti! Mai pia itatuinia aranni totpena nhyi'ini-tlunanni di, it gahani!” <sup>15</sup> Dewade rnaklia riy de la nhyi' de to'orni na'nama rwenna.”

Noma Yesus Natiana la mak katlina re Niwra: “Nah! La'pa ora nhyi' de nawal pia nmai de hota hya' ed maka ha nhi'a la maktimni-makdahara reno? <sup>16</sup> Hota nma nhapartikil nohora re ne hota nwenna re, totpena nal to'a la riy doma rtimnia.”

La'pa riy mak katlin nan hade, de rna'erit nana lir de nnia'eratni, noma rakot la Yesus riwra: “Hota emkameni ho'mana hota yana rhi' emkade!”

<sup>17</sup> Noma Yesus Namkek tertehra na'nama Nakot la re Niwra: “La'pa emek miy lirmi re pa hota edon emkade, de emkameni targho'ola Puka lirmi (la'a wat muaka ha rtot nohora la Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'tar dena)? Yoma e rakot taru la Puka de:

“Wat muaka tukna edonna rnair nana pa rhi'a roma-lewu, mere rhopliala, de Uplerlawna Nnairi oleka pa Nhi'a la watu liar pianulu.”  
\*

<sup>18</sup> Riy honona mak ktuin pa ktaiya wat die onde riy maka wat die nwaklol niana de hota ramkoharamnana pa rwal lia en liu'wu-tan miakmu.”

*Makwatutu-kwaye'a agama me imam-imam re o'tani-matni ratian nohora blastena totpena rtot Yesus la klieratni*

<sup>19</sup> Makwatutu-kwaye'a agama me imam-imam re o'tani-matni rat niohora la yawalliohora maka Yesus Nakota de, de Enakot nohor ira. Pede rwa-hak talan pa rtorna Yesus la' ler de memna, mere ramta'at rer lia' rirahu.

<sup>20</sup> Pede ramkek rer lia Yesus yanpa hota Nhi' hala. Rhopna riy pa rla ratian la'a-mai Yesus emeka e riwra rat niohora Yesus lirmi-tunnu mere plollolli de e riwra rtot e' pa Nweta lir maka edonna klola o'ta-mata re wniarorni, nanpena o'ta-mata re rla rwet targa la mak kodi plolli doma maka kden la gubernur tnioranni-riautnu.

<sup>21</sup> Noma riy maka ha rhopna re rma rakot la Yesus riwra: “Tungkurga, ami e matga de O' di de nanpena maka kakot nohora hya' ed mak kaplollola. Amatga de riy plele'er id O'a. O' e

\* [20:17](#) [20:17](#) [Masmur 118:22](#)

Mpuatut die Mukot nohora plollolli la Uplerlawna ralma-rior kalwiedwedni la'a rimormiori, de O' edonna Mhue'du nan etia riy ralma-riorni yoma riy lalawna onde riy kuku'uni ho'mana O' edonna Mpuadan nohora. <sup>22</sup> La' hade pede Mukot teka la mai ami, la' it agamni deullu-tatarni nakot am pia ampairia blastena la'a mak ktorna horta-hairi Romawi (Kaisar) onde yana?"

<sup>23</sup> Mere ir ralma riorni mak edon kaplola de Yesus Nat niohor oleka re pede Nakot la re: <sup>24</sup> "Mi'al tek la kupan dinar id pa mtiut tieka mai A'u, de he'a herni-gaini me he' nanni mak kden la kupan de?"

Noma rwet la riwra: "Ray mak ktorna horta-hairi Romawi (Kaisar) o'tani inhat ee!"

<sup>25</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la re: "Hade emkade, miala kupan maka ray herni-gaini etla de la'a ray, yoma hannu hade. Ne miala la Uplerlawna hya' maka Uplerlawna gahani wali."

<sup>26</sup> Pede ta'en niana rtot Yesus la hala wawannu la riy mutlialawna gaini ralamni. Honona re mtulu-mtie'el tar momuoga yoma rwer rer wiawni la'a Yesus lirni-tunnu maka ha ratiana re honona.

*Yesus Ntekal reria Niwra riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana*

<sup>27</sup> Noma Saduki riy doma rmai pia ratian nohora Yesus la'a emkameni la riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana, yoma Saduki re er mak edonna kpesiaya riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana. <sup>28</sup> Riwra: "Tungkurga, Musa e nhorat targa mai ita, de emkadilla: La'pa muanke' ida nmati mere nakleh ma'ta a'na, de muanke'a mak kmat die

hyalli nor owa'an yerni patyat de rmehlima, to-pena rlernana hyalli mak kmati olek de duratni-waitni. <sup>29</sup> Mere la' lera ida, de muanke'a riy wo'itu rwahyal riaralma. Noma yanulu nmehlima, mere edonna nlernan ma'ta a'na, ne nmat wia. <sup>30</sup> Noma garni mak klernohor hyalli nora yerni rmehlima mere edonna nlernan wal mia'ta a'na noma nmati wali. <sup>31</sup> La'pa emkade wali la'a hyalli re korni re ror owa'an yerni de rmehlima mere id mana nakleh ma'ta a'na de rmat wia pa emkade ma-main pa nodi liarni pa la ntutu mueman la gari hoho'a. <sup>32</sup> La'awa hohoni noma pat de mana nmat wia, mere nakleh etia a'na ida. <sup>33</sup> Pede la'pa la'awa lerni pa mak kmati honona rmori owa'ana, de hota he' hawni patke'a dena? Yoma mak kwahyali re wo'itu meman pa rora pat de rmehlima.”

<sup>34</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Riy maka kmormior mia'ta la nohkeran di, de e rmehlima. <sup>35</sup> Mere riy maka ha rwalir nian pa hota rmori owa'an la matmiatni pa rdella Ilyamou-Watyatoha, de hota edonna rmehlim owa'ana. <sup>36</sup> Yoma yehwani re emeknekama Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu pa hota edonna rlernan owa'an matmiati la'a Uplerlawna gen warwuarnu. Rwet olek ir la Uplerlawna upni-a'nani, yoma Uplerlawna Namori-nalewn olek ir la' matmiati ralamni. <sup>37</sup> Nah! Miy die edon mimpiesiaya de hota mak kmati rmori owa'ana, mere Musa orgahani nek de enakot momuoga de hota riy mak kmati mana rmori owa'ana. Yoma e nhorat taru Orgahi-Orha'a lirni maka Musa natlin nana la' ler maka Musa nlernan ai la'a pu'na-kiarti ralamni de. Orgahi-Orha'a lirni emkadi: “A' di de

Abrahama, Isaka me Yakopa Uplerlawna ma'ta A'u." Nakot emkade kennama Abraham, Isak me Yakopa rmati olekwa. <sup>38</sup> Uplerlawna upni-a'nani honona la'pa rmati oleka ho'mana Uplerlawna Natga hota rmori owa'ana. Uplerlawan de, riy mak kmati Uplerlawanni atia'a hade. E' de de, mak kmormiori Uplerlawanni E'a."

<sup>39</sup> Noma makwatutu-kwaye'a agama dom rakot la Yesus riwra: "Am tungkurg ee, mak ompuet la re, id mana edonna nhal eti!" <sup>40</sup> Dewade riy id mana edonna nparan pia nhar lirni pa natiana Yesus.

*Ray maka kamori-kalewna de Daud duratni-waitni me la' walia Daud Matromlawanni*

<sup>41</sup> Noma Yesus Natiana re: "Hya'a nariei pia riwra Ray Makamori-Kalewan maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru, de Daud duratni-waitni hade? <sup>42</sup> Daud nmeh'a nek de e nhorat targa la'a Puka Masmur la'a Uplerlawna lirni la Ray Makamori-Kalewan de niwra:

"Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot la a Matromlawnu (Yesus) Niwra: Muliwnu (Mumtatnu) la' A wa'lu malganna. <sup>43</sup> La'pa Aghi'a arwalmu re pa rwaltior la O lakmu nayanni." †

<sup>44</sup> La'pa Ray Daud nwet la Ray Makamori-Kalewna, niwra e Matromlawanni, de nihya'pa mikota ray Daud duratni E'a?"

*Erwagahniorta riwra Erammi la'a makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re oo!*

---

† 20:43 20:43 Masmur 110:1

<sup>45</sup> La'pa rirahu ertepartarlia ratlin la Yesus lirnitu-  
 tunnu, noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-  
 nwaye'a re Niwra: <sup>46</sup> “Erammi la'a tungkurga  
 agama re! Nhi'inde rala' nohora raini plalahwani  
 totpena riy ramkek de riy mak inponni ira me ir  
 suksukni de riy ral ir la rekna-waiti la'a ya'olu-  
 yala' geni. Rler la Yahudi kreini-iskolli ralamni de  
 rtota gen miak kden la gaini me la'a he'i-hepru la'a  
 ya'anlawna-yemunlawna, de rahak geni samo-  
 muou totpa riy ra'uli ira, nanpena ramtatna la'  
 hande. <sup>47</sup> Ra'ohpa-ralahara a'na riy patyata me  
 reyhuru romni-lewnu. Ne rsumbain de plo'a-  
 plahwa la rirahu gaini ralamni totpa ra rtutwua  
 ir do'oni-halli. Mere hade mak karei pia rlernana  
 niukum mak hota kwerwerta maka nareh dioin  
 niukum maka riy dom to'a rlernana.”

## 21

*Palpuallu ida kupan pi'rani la krei ktoparni (peti  
 derma)*

<sup>1</sup> La'a Uplerlawna roma kreini de Yesus Nran  
 matni pa Namkek la mak ktar kupna-kai rkenia  
 kupan la krei ktoparni. <sup>2</sup> Yesus Namkek walia a'na  
 riy patyata ida nken wialia sena wor lia'a ktopar  
 de ralamni. <sup>3</sup> Noma Yesus Niwra: “Mitlina, patyat  
 di ed mak kenia liawanni la'a riy honona. <sup>4</sup> Yoma  
 rirahu mak keni olekwa re narehi-nalawna yoma  
 re'eni-tniarnu harahu. Mere patyat di de nakleha-  
 naplara mere mak ha nala re de, eneknek hare  
 to'a pede nwatul nana pa nal momuoga.”

*Yesus Nakot nohora roma krei yapru'ranu me  
 riy rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni*



<sup>5</sup> Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re dom rwahaur nohora Uplerlawna roma kreini samomuounu nee! Yoma rnairia watgau samomuou pa rariria me rala himima-rere'a mak samomuou memna totpa rhi' Uplerlawna roma kreini pa samomuowa. Mere Yesus Nakota la re Niwra: <sup>6</sup> “Hota la'pa nte'ela lerni de hya' maka ha mimkeka re de hota rweyata-rwaniawu momuoga. Wat muaka kapnidara re de hota id mana edonna nalliapar id wawannu.”

<sup>7</sup> Dewade maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiana Yesus riwra: “Tungkuru, hota mowen die itamkeka maka Omukota re? Ne hota hya' ed maka tamkek ulga totpena nwagahnort it la hota lera-mela inhatta?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Mi'ererma! Yanpa rhi' aklierat miy la'a A maimia'yu de. Hota rirahu rmai die rnairia A na'nu pa riwra: “Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru A'g inhatti! Ne lera noha niatni nwakrian wia!” Mere yan memmemna mlierno hor oo! <sup>9</sup> Me la'pa riy rodia kota-de'eta wunu-ara la'a hairi-hairi onde la'a leta-leta, yan mimta'ata. Yoma hota hare honona re de nayamkek ulu, mere noha niatni de edon ntutu-nte' ma'ta.

<sup>10</sup> Hota hairi nor hairi rawunu-rawenna, me noha-rai nora noha-rai rawo'ora. <sup>11</sup> Ne plinuplinniana lol meni-meni to' pa upkarururu mak karuri. Rehka-lara me nnieni-nhiena mana, nwewra noha-rai. Ne la'a lyanti mana tamkek neka yamta'ata hya' mak kamehi-kayona karieiniande riy ramta'at meman la hota hya' ed mak kmai nieka.

12 Mere la'pa hare honona edonan ma'ta de, hota rtoran miy pia rnahora-rnala'a, ramukirama'al miy. Me rod miy lia watghudi lokarni la'a geni-tien maka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli la re pa rho'la tar miy. Ne hota rnun miy lia ray-ray gaini ralamni, me la' walia o'ta-mat lalawna re dom pali, yoma mimliernohor reri A'u. 13 Hade ed maka hota mimliernan talan pa mikot nohor Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la ira. 14 Mimpiaror samomuou plein totpa hota yana ihrami rteplu la'a hya'a ed maka hota ha miwra mikot pa ma miy niana inonmi. 15 Yoma hota A orgah'u ed mak kala lira mak kodi kirkira-ralma-rrior samomuou tiy miy, totpena miy arwalmi id mana, edonna nler-nan talan pa namer matni pa nreher doinia ha mikota re. 16 Hota inmi-ammi inmi-narmi lupmirommi me tupwalmi-lawalmi nekane e reherarwat diuin miy lia ne rwunu-rwenna riy dom makpesiay. 17 Ne riy la' meni-meni to'a hota rahanckeran rer tiy miy, yoma mimliernohor reri A'u. 18 Mere rwunu-rwenan miy inonmi ho'mana ta'en nian memna rhi' oruli-augewat la miy pa mlier wutga Uplerlawna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. \* 19 Pa la'pa miy e mtiorrer pitpitga pesiaymi, de hota mliernana mormiori-lewlewna plalahwa pa nodi liarni.”

---

\* **21:18** 21:18 La'pa rlernohora yawala Yunani de kata demi kata ayat di emkadilla: “Mere moratmi la o'tami lihirni id mana ta'en niana rhi' pa nawniatun doin la.” Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nakot nohora hota Uplerlawna Natiak reri makpesiay inonni, mere riy dom de rwarora ayat di nakot nohora Uplerlawna Natiak reri makpesiay pa hota rler la Ilyamou-Watyatoha.

*Yesus Nakot nohora la'a Yerusalem ntuin la yatyatni*

<sup>20</sup> “La'pa mimkek neka mak kawunu-ka'ara rmai pia rle'lu reria leta Yerusalem, de hota mimpiahniorat nana, hota edon nalo'on wali ne rweyata-rwaniaga let de. <sup>21</sup> A'ukot tiy miy totpena la' ler de hota miy mak kden la Yudea miwlar lia' wo'ora hananni. Mak kden la leta ralamni, de rawlar dioinia leta, ne mak kden la leta to'orni yana rler la leta ralamni. <sup>22</sup> Yoma la' lera-mela re de hota niukum lawna nmai wia, totpena la' hade pa mak ha rakot targa la Puka ralamni de ntutu-nte'ewa <sup>23</sup> Adoh! La' ler de pat mak ka'uhu-ka'apnu, ne la'a pat mak nuh reria a'nani re rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni. Hota mak kden Israel nohoni rlernan kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a, yamuki-yama'ala yoma Orgahi-Orha'a hota Nukmu luwnu-a'nani de. <sup>24</sup> Hota rdawar wenna doma ne rodia dom de ran nan wutwutga limni pa rodia la Yahudi atia'a honona nohoni. Ne riy mak Yahudi atia'a de hota rwatei-rwahapra Yerusalem pa nodia la'pa lera-mela wo'ira maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot targa oleka wa la Yahudi atia'a re.”

*Rimormiori A'na de maimiaini*

<sup>25</sup> “Hota la'a lyanti de tamkek nan memna maka kamehi-kayona (ajaib) la lera, wolla, me wtiona mak karieiniande riy ramta'at wenna la'a hya' mak hota kmai nieka. Maiya noh wawannu de makden la hairi-hairi hota ramta'at nande rhakomu-rhakam niohora yo'or lawna-anin lawna yetanni. <sup>26</sup> Hota rimormiori ramta'at nande rtuin pa raplin niohora inonni yoma

ramta'ata hota hya' ed maka kwal lia riwtu-hora mai noheri wor dino? Yoma maka kodi plolli la'a darta-lyanti mana hota nawniatiri-nawnialiakra. <sup>27</sup> La'awa ler de dewade rimormiori ramkek re-ria Rimormiori A'na Amuai owa'ana pa Adiella kakma wawannu, de Agodia A plo'lu-mneh'u, A preh'u-mka'yu mak kamehi-kayona la liplipakamka'mani. <sup>28</sup> La'pa mimkek nan hare honona dewade mhi' aruri miy ihrami-ralammi me mihepuepur nohora yoma hota edon nalo'on wali ne mlier la mori-lewna.”

*Yawalliohora la'a kar ona*

<sup>29</sup> Noma Yesus Nwahaur nohora yawalliohora Niwra: “Mimpiaror teka la'a kar ona nor wutga ora-au re korni. <sup>30</sup> La'pa mimkek nekpa uhwanu re rden la, de miatga lerwarnu nwakrian wia. <sup>31</sup> Hota emkade wal lia mimkeka hare honona mak A'ukot nohora olek diwa de miatg oleka de, edon nalo'on wali ne Uplerlawna Nte'la la lodanni-hairni pa emekwali Ray.

<sup>32</sup> Totpa miatga! Riy la' tuwu di de edon rmat mia'ta, de hare honona mak ukot nohor oleka di hota rtutu-rte'ewa. A li'ru ri raplola. <sup>33</sup> Hota lyanti nora nohkeran di mana rmolu-rhelam wa mere A li'ru-tu'nu de ndella pa nodi liarni.”

*Nhioratmi nden rer lia temmi*

<sup>34-35</sup> “Erammi la temmi, yanpa mpieheramia'wu la ya'ana-yemnu pa mhi' yatyatnihalalli, onde mpiarora-mpialaiya mormiormi pa mhioratplinga hya' mak kla' nana Uplerlawna riorni pa narieiniande mhioratdoin walia ler maka hota plin-plinnianama nte'a hmuakur wa. Yoma hota ler de nte'ewa de rimormior

honona mak kden la noha wawannu di mtatan de rheduma emekwalima hiwi maka ma'nu ha nlakam nana. <sup>36</sup> Nhioratmi la temmi me msiumbain rer lia Orgahi-Orha'a totpena la'pa ntutu-nte'ewa la riwtu-hora ri, mimlier la yamori-yalewna me totpa la' ler de mitatahan nek ralamni la' hare honona me mdien rer lia pesiaymi, totpena hota la' ler maka Rimormiori A'na A' die Muai godia watghudi lokarni, mlia' meman pa mipal wiut lia A' die edon mimta'ata, mere mimuki-mihepru nohora.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesus Nwatut lia Uplerlawna roma kreini la lera-lera, ne la'pa mel wa demade Nla'awa la'a wo'ora Saitun ne Nanin la hande. <sup>38</sup> Pa la' yawyayar la'a lera-ler nekpa riy honona rma rapur temna la krei totpena ratlin la Yesus Nakotkota.

## 22

### *Rwahak talan pa rtota Yesus la yatyatni*

<sup>1</sup> La' leralawan Yahudi maka ra'ana rot miaka edonna rnairia tgo'a, de nhi' pa nrehgor wua. Ler de ed maka ha rweta la Paska lerni, (de la'a ler maka Yahudi re rhoratreria ir tuini-wedni la ler maka ralewan la'a kokohoga la'a Mesir). <sup>2</sup> Noma imam-imam o'tani-matni re rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rwahak talan pa rwenna Yesus la'a wunwunamnu, yoma ramta'at rer lia rirahu, yanpa hota rhi' kokokna-rariarni.

### *Yudas nwayop pa na'olga Yesus*

<sup>3</sup> Noma hegana amlawanni narialmua Yudas maka ha rwet waliala la Iskariot. Yudas di de riy id la maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re termida

wehrani woru inhatta re. <sup>4</sup> Noma Yudas nla' pa nora imam-imam o'tani-matni me o'ta-mat la maka katiak reria Uplerlawna roma kreini, pa nora rwahu'ru ralma-rrior la'a talan emkameni totpena e' ed maka kodia Yesus pa na'olga la ira. <sup>5</sup> Honona re ralamni re rahepru me rwayop pa rla lir ida totpena hota ral kupan la Yudas. <sup>6</sup> Yudas Nwayow nohora nnia'ohma-nniakat de noma la'pa e nwahakhak talla emkameni pa ntorna Yesus totpena nala la imam-imam o'tani-matni rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re de yana riy ratga.

### *Rwahi' targ yamanna Paska*

<sup>7</sup> La' pa nte'ela lerlalawna maka Yahudi re ha ra'ana roti mak kakleha tgo'a. La' ler de meman wal pia nhi'inde rteti-rlaiya dum a'na maka ha riwra ra'an la'a Paska lerni de. <sup>8</sup> Noma Yesus Nhopan pa Petrus nora Yohansi rla pa rwahi' targa ya'ana-yemnia Paska maka ha riwra ra'ana.

<sup>9</sup> Noma Petrus nora Yohansi ratiana Yesus riwra: “Tuna, Omiwra hota ampahi' targa ya'ana-yemnu rella hanme?”

<sup>10</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hota la'pa mlir la leta ralamni, de muanke'a ida na nodia ger kekna ida hota nwatrom nan miy. Enlol meni-meni mana mimrio'a mliernohor reria pa miora mlia'awa la'a rom maka ha ntawniokur nan de, <sup>11</sup> ne mlia' pa mikot la orrom de miwra: “A tungkur mamni Natian o'a la'a gen mieni ed mak rwahi' targ olek pa Enora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rewre'wa pa ra'an yamanan Paska?”

<sup>12</sup> Hota orrom de ntutga gen liawna mak kden la

roma la' heyanna, de npenpuen niohora meini-kaderni me lola-wra'u. Pena mpiahi'a hare honona la' hande.”

<sup>13</sup> Noma Petrus nora Yohansi rla'awa de rlernana hya' maka Yesus ha Nakotkota re! Noma rroro rwahi'a-rwayod tiarga ya'ana-yemnia Paska.

### *Mei Perjamuan*

<sup>14</sup> La'pa nte'ela lerni pa riwra ra'ana Paska de, noma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida wehrani woru re makodia E lirni, ra'an wut lia mei wawannu. <sup>15</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hyalmi ree! A ralmu niwra Agor wut meman miy pia ita'ana Paska dilla mei di wawannu, la'pa nhor nianpena alier la kropannikrieutnu. <sup>16</sup> Pena mpiesiay A'go, hota A'g edonna 'un owa'ana ya'an Paska di pa la'pa ntutu-nte'ela' ler maka mimlier la yamori-yalewna la'a Uplerlawna genni maka Ntorna-nrautu emeka Ray.”

<sup>17</sup> La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nrana lar miaka anggur turnu handella, na'nama Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna nhor nia'nama Niwra: “Mia'ala hadi pa riy nenenna remnu! <sup>18</sup> Yoma totpa miatga, hota A'g edonna gemnia anggur turnu owa'ana la'pa nte'ela' lerni Agor Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu honona temun wutga anggur tur warwuarnu la'a A A'mu genni maka Ntorna-nrautu emeka Ray.”

<sup>19</sup> Nhor nioma Yesus Na'ala roti, na'nama Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna, noma Nhawi-nhawia rot die na'nama Nhakre'era la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re na'nama Niwra: “Hadi de A ino'nu inhatti mak Agala la miy rerieimi. Mi'in hadi

totpena nhioratmi nden reri la A matmia'tu pa nodi liarni.”

<sup>20</sup> Emkade walia la'pa ra'an pa nhorwua, noma Na'owa'an lari maka rkeni anggur turnu na'nama Niwra: “Anggur tur di A ra'ru maka ha rhuria yoma miy rerieimi totpa rhi' aplola Uplerlawna nnio' warwuarnu tiy miy. <sup>21</sup> Mere miy mhiora-trerio! Riy mak ka'olga A' di de e nor wutga it la mei di. <sup>22</sup> Plola, hota Rimormiori A'na A' die hota Amuati, emeknekama Uplerlawna Nakot tar oleka de. Mere hota la'pa he' ed mak ka'olga Rimormior A'na de, adoh! Riy de hota nler meman la yatyatni-halalli yatlori-yatra'ani.” <sup>23</sup> Noma ir idma napal lia id pa ratian lol etnu-liolli riwra hota he'a mai it de maka khi'a-kyapia maka Yesus Nakota re?

*Rawenan nohora hota he' ed maka inponni karehi*

<sup>24</sup> Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rawo'or pa idma nakot la ida riwra: “La it di de he' ed maka inponni kareh it hononit la handino?”

<sup>25</sup> Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Ray-ray la'a luwu-a'na mak edonna kat niohora Uplerlawna, de rwatei-rwahapra limni-rorni mere iriwra ir orgahi de maka ktulan la limni-rorni. <sup>26</sup> Mere yana mliernohora hare nhiolli. Mere riy meni la'a miy die maka inponni, de hota mpialdioinia pa mhi'a inonmi emeka riy kuku' selma ida. Ne miy mak kodi plolli de hota mpialdioinia pa mtiutga inonmi emeka mak ha rhopna. <sup>27</sup> A'utian tek miy, la' miy wniarorni de he' ed mak inponni, la'pa mak ka'an la mei wawannu onde la'a riy maka kloi-ktania e'a? Meman nek la mak ka'an la mei



to'a! Emkade walia la'a miy matrommi A' die, A'g ed maka inponni mere Amueh'a neka tiutga A ino'nu tiy miy de, A'g ed makhi'a mak khoi-ktani miy. <sup>28</sup> La' ler maka Alier olek la kropna-krieutu, de miy er maka mdien rer wut mai A'u. <sup>29</sup> Ne la'pa emkameni la A A'mu Nal mai A pua Atiorna-riautu, de hota emkade wal pia Agala tiy miy pia mior rewre'w A' pua mtiorna-mriautu. <sup>30</sup> La'pa A lia' oleka Ray wia, de miy miana hota mior A' pua ta'ana-temnu tamuki-tahepur rewre'wa. Ne hota miy er maka kamtatan la'a ray liwangeni termida wehrani woru re hananni, totpena miodi plolli la Israel luwnu-a'nani termida wehrani woru re.”

*Yesus Nakot targa hota Petrus nreher doinia E'a*

<sup>31</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Simon Petrus Niwra: “Mere Simon ee! Mutlin reri o! Uplerlawna Nwayow nohora hegana amlawanni pa nta'ag miy hononmi pa emeknekama ramoga wetra' lawna la'a ulatni nor ihini, totpena samomuounu lol to'ola yatyatni. <sup>32</sup> Mere Asiumbaini olek o'owa Simona totpa pesiaymu yana nmadwuri. Ne la'pa omuwali owa'an mai A' die mhi' arur miemna hyalmu re.”

<sup>33</sup> Noma Petrus nwahla Yesus lirni niwra: “Matroma, hota la' emkameni ho'mana a'g edonna wuadur la roma nhio'la ralamni, ne amuat niohora Matro'mu!”

<sup>34</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Mhuoratreria Petrusa, hota hiwi lallu edonna nkukule' ma'ta la' ler di de hota omueh'a nekpa mrieher doin A lia' re'eni wotelu.”

*Rwahi' targa ir inonni yoma hota rler la kropna-krieutu*

<sup>35</sup> Nhor nioma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “La' ler maka Aghopan miy pia mlia' mikot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota de, A'g edonna wuayopa miodia kupan geni, arkai, onde laka wniowa pa mhierun doin laka wniowni maka miy mniairi de. La' ler maka miy edon miodi hare, de mikleha hadomdoma?”

Honona riwra: “Edonna, Matroma!”

<sup>36</sup> Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Mere la' dodo'ondi de he'a kupan genni onde tangkunu etla de miodia re, me he' mak kakleha wehla plalahwa de mi'ol dioinia raini plalahwami re pa ma miwelia wehla plalahwa. <sup>37</sup> Yoma mpiesiayo, la' Puka ralamni de e rhorat targa Yesaya lirni la'a A'u niwra: “Hota riy rhi' A' pua emeka mak kpera-kdaitia deulutatra id A'u.” Ne hota Alier la hare honona maka e rhorat targa. Meman nek la hya' ed maka ha rhorat tar lia' Puka ralamni pa rakot nohor A'u, de hota itamkek memna la dodo'ondi.”

<sup>38</sup> Maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riwra: “Matroma, wehla ya'ara worg erti!”

Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hare nek wa!”

### *Yesus Nsumbain la'a wo'ora Saitun*

<sup>39</sup> Noma Yesus Nhoitio'or la Yerusalem pa Nla'awa wo'ora Saitun emeknekama lera-lera Ha Nhi'a. Ne maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re mana rarian nohor walia E wa. <sup>40</sup> La'pa rte'ela hande, noma Nakot la re Niwra: “Msiumbaini totpena yana hegana amlawanni nreh nian miy pia mliala do'a-hala ralamni.” <sup>41</sup> Nhorwua noma Enwatitni owa'an genni olietni edonna nhal de pera terampwolim rehenu, na'nama Nwaltior pa Nsumbaini. <sup>42</sup> Npol lia Uplerlawna Niwra: “Am ee! Awuak pa Ompuayow de, Muhal doinia

kropna-krieutu mak hota Atiutulu-lielew niana ri. Mere yana Mliernohor maka A ralmu ha nwaka mere plolli nek tiy O'owa Ama!” <sup>43</sup> [Dewade Uplerlawna hopopanni ida nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nmai pia na'itar la rurni-laini. <sup>44</sup> Yesus ralamni nmayo'a-nmataw dooin la pa nhi'nade Narur lia sniumbaini. Liwatnu nadwia'i la tani, de emeknekama rara.]\*

<sup>45</sup> La'pa Nsumbain pa nhorwua, noma Nawal pia Nla Ntomar la mutwualli re, mere Nla' de wotelu e ranin hala, yoma ralamni rmlu-rhelam doin la. <sup>46</sup> Noma Npol lia re pa Nakot la: “Nihya'pa mininmi?! Mimat pa msiumbaini totpena yana hegana amlawanni nreh nian miy pia mlir la do'a-hala ralamni!”

### *Rma rtorna Yesus*

<sup>47</sup> La'pa Yesus entepartar mua'ta la yaltieri, dewade plinu-plinnianama riy lidan lawna ida nmai wia. Ramkek la lidan lawan de, ir mutwualli Yudas ed mak klidan nana re. Yudas de riy id la maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida wehrani woru re inhatti! Rmai pia rwakrian wia noma Yudas la' pa nkinnia Yesus. <sup>48</sup> Mere Yesus Nakot la Yudas Niwra: “O e mniairia kinin de pa mu'olga Rimormior A'na A' dina, Yudasa?!”

<sup>49</sup> La'pa maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkek memna hihi'a-yapyap miaka hota ha rhi'a re noma rakot la Yesus riwra: “Matroma, amtemna wehla rilla pa amdawar wen ira?” <sup>50</sup> Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a ida nleh dioinia wehlani pa ndawar doinia riy ida tlinni

---

\* 22:44 22:43-44 Ayat 43-44 edon rdella puka-puka Alkitab dom la' ululu gahani

walli malganna. Riy de nhi' hopopna la imam-imam re o'ta lawanni.

<sup>51</sup> Mere Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hadewa la hihi'a-yapyap miak emkade!” Noma Nteman la hopopan de tlinni dewade tlinni nkalwiedweda la' genni.

<sup>52</sup> La'pa nhor nioma Yesus Nakot la imam-imam re o'tani-matni re rora mak katiaka roma krei o'tani-matni me Yahudi in letni-am letni mak kmai pia riwra rtorna Yesus la hande, Niwra: “Hoi! Hya' nrei pia miodia wehla ara me kakaklu ma mtiorN A'u?! Yanpa la' miy wniarormi de A' di de riy yatyata-halala id A'u?! <sup>53</sup> La' lera-ler nek de A'g e gor miy pia it rewre'wa la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini, mere miy edonna mtiorN A'u. Mere la' dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Nhur niohor miy pa mliernohora miy ralma-rior yatyatmi de, yoma ler di ed maka Uplerlawna Nhur niohora hegana amlawanni mak kar lia melmelli-kalkalamni pa nodi plolli.”

### *Petrus nreher doinia Yesus*

<sup>54</sup> Dewade rtorna Yesus pa rodia la imam-imam o'ta lawanni romni. Ne Petrus nlernohor reria mere edon nwakrian lia. <sup>55</sup> La'pa rte'ela hande noma rhokla ai lia rom de herni-gaini letgarni noma ramtatna pa ramriri ai, noma Petrus nla' pa namtatan wutga pa nre'ela namrir wutga ai lia riy mak kden la hande. <sup>56</sup> Edon nalo'on wali ne pat mak khoi-ktani ida namkek nana Petrus namtatan la' ai onni noma namkek tertehra na'nama nakot la niwra: “Riy di nhi'inde nor Yesus rala' wutu!”

<sup>57</sup> Mere Petrus nrehera, niwra: “Eee! A' niek de uplinu-uplo' nohora riy de!”

<sup>58</sup> La'pa edon nalo'on wali ne riy id owa'ana namkek nan Petrus na'nama nakot la Petrus niwra: “Emeknekama dodo'ona o e muor walia Yesus talla.”

Mere Petrus nwalolla niwra: “Edonna, A'g edonna!”

<sup>59</sup> Edonna nhal de jama id owa'an ne riy id owa'an nakot la niwra: “Plol toto'a riy di de ed maka nhi'inde kora Yesus talla, yoma riy Galilea eda de.”

<sup>60</sup> Mere Petrus nwalolla niwra: “A'g e uplin niohora hya'a maka mukota re!” Pa la'pa Petrusa naltiertier mia'ta, de edon nalo'on wali ne hiwi lallu nkukule'ewa. <sup>61</sup> Noma Yesus mana Nakillia Petrus handedena. Noma Petrus nhioratni nko'i nana Itmatromni lirni la e'a, Niwra: “Hota hiwi lallu edonna nkukule' ma'ta, la ler di de o' e mrieher nan olek A lia re'eni wotel wua”. <sup>62</sup> Noma Petrus nlergot la gen die na'nama nahedge'du la kniakru.

### *Rahe'i-ramali me ramuki-rama'ala Yesus*

<sup>63</sup> Riy maka katiaka Yesus, rahe'i-ramali Yesus me ramuki-rama'ala. <sup>64</sup> Rtutwu apitga Yesus matni na'nama rakot la riwra: “Makwohorulu-ktatrulu O'a, pa Mpuet tek la he' ed maka kdupla O'a dena!” <sup>65</sup> Ral neka lira-tunu yahe'i-yamali pa ra rwohora-rtatra Yesus.

### *Rodia Yesus la maketlia lira-tunu agama*

<sup>66</sup> La'pa yawyayar ma'ta de Yahudi in letni-am letni rora imam-imam o'tani-matni me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re rawok pa retlia Yesus lirni-tunnu. Noma mak katiaka Yesus rlidan nana E' pa rodia la maketlia agama lira-tunu re gaini ralamni. <sup>67</sup> Rakot la Yesus riwra: “Mpualol

tek la mai ami. Hota O' di de Ray Makamori-Kalewna O'a maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru?"

Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "La'pa A'ukot ho'a mana hota miy edonna mpiesiy A'u. <sup>68</sup> Ne la'pa A'utian miy ho'mana, hota miy edonna mpiet nana. <sup>69</sup> Mere hota edon nalo'on wali ne Rimormiori A'na A' die hota umtatan la'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kodi plolli la haneknek wawannu, de walli malganna pa Agor Uplerlawna Modi plolli."

<sup>70</sup> Noma honona ratian Yesus riwra: "Hade emkade O' di de Uplerlawna A'nani toto' O'a?"

Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: "Inhatta! Mimpiet nan oleka wa."

<sup>71</sup> Dewade riwra: "Yana itwahak owa'an mak ktutrier (saksi) niohora lira-tunu ri. E lirni nek de nwaghal olek E inon wamueheni!"

## 23

### *Rodia Yesus la Pilatus de*

<sup>1</sup> Noma mak kdena re honona raprir pia rodia Yesus la Pilatus de. <sup>2</sup> La'pa rte'ela Pilatus gaini na'nama honona rto'on reria Yesus pa rakot la riwra: "Ama, amlernan oleka la' riy di de Nodia lima-rora (masyarakat) la talla klierta ralamni yoma Entot ir pa rmalawna hairi Romawi. E' ed maka khi'a rira pa yana rpairia blasten la'a mak ktorna horta-hairi Romawi me Eniwra E' de ray ida E'a, maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa Namori-nalewna E rimormiorni."

<sup>3</sup> Noma Pilatus natiana Yesus niwra: "Plola O' di de ray Yahudi id O'a?"

Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: "Emek lir mak omukot de!"

<sup>4</sup> Dewade Pilatus nakot la imam-imam o'tani-matni re rora riy mak kden la hande honona niwra: “Ag edonna liernan etia hala kuku' la'a riy di totpena nlernana niukmu.”

<sup>5</sup> Mere riy rariahu re edonna rwadura ne ramera-ramer matni pa riwra: “Wniatutnu-wniaye'eni de e nwewr olek la'a Yudea pa nareiniande riy kokokna-rariarni. Enwag ulga la Galilea dewade Nhi' owa'ana la Yudea pa dodo'ondi Nmai meman la handi!”

*Rodia Yesus la Herodes de*

<sup>6</sup> La'pa Pilatus natlin nan Yesus Nwatiawu Galilea, noma natiana niwra: “O! Hota riy di de makden Galilea eda di?” <sup>7</sup> La'pa rakota riwra Yesus de ha Nwatiawua leta-ruhuna maka Herodes nodi plolli la, dewade Pilatus nhopan pa rodia la Herodes de. La' lera de mana Herodes ed walia la Yerusalem.

<sup>8</sup> Noma Herodes la'pa matni namkek nana Yesus dewade nahepur wenna yoma la' mah-nek memna ralamni nwakwak de pa enor rwatroma. E wakwakni de totpena Yesus Ntutga hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona pa enamkek memna, yoma enatlin olek la'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona maka nhi'inde Ha Nhi' nan de. <sup>9</sup> Noma Herodes natian la'a-maiya. Mere Yesus Nherieri tio'owa. <sup>10</sup> Imam-imam re o'tani-matni rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re, pa honona rewre'wa rtutrier lia hande pa rotil reria hala la Yesus de rkamota-rkama'ara. <sup>11</sup> Dewade Herodes nora makodi keki-rautu mak katiak Herodes rod lia'a-rod miai Yesus la yahe'i-yamali. Rohoga rain plalahwa la Yesus pa emeka ray-ray naniayarni, nhor nioma ra'enyatg owa'ana la'a Pilatus. <sup>12</sup> La

ululu de Herodes nora Pilatus emeknekama pat eriariai mere la' ler de meman pa rwali owa'an la emeknekama am nora hyalli.

*Retlia de rukum penna Yesus*

<sup>13</sup> Pilatus nawoka-nale'ga imam-imam o'tanimatni, in letni-am letni ror wut nieka limarora honona. <sup>14</sup> Na'nama nakot la re niwra: “Mimiottiarga Hadi pa Nmai a' die me miwra E' ed maka khi' pa rirahu rmalawna horta-hairi Roma. Pa la'pa dodo'ondi de a'utian momuog olekwa la miy gaimi ralamni. Mere hala id mana a'g edonna liernana emeka mikot olek la mai a'u. <sup>15</sup> Hade emekwalima Herodes ralma-riorni, yoma Herodes nek de na'enyat owa'an pa nmai it di. Tamkek nan memna la' riy di, de edonna nhi' nana hadom de npa'eini-npahala totpena rukum penna. <sup>16</sup> La' hade pede hota aliwra nanpena agolin doinia la.”

<sup>17</sup> [Yoma nhi'inde la'a lerlalawna Paska Pilatus nollia riy Yahudi maka ha rukmu re id la la' pa nler la lima-rora.] \*

<sup>18</sup> Dewade riy honona maka kden la hande riarin tar lia nhiaunu riwra: “Rwenna Yesus de! Ne muolin doin Barabas la!” <sup>19</sup> Barabas di de ed maka e rho'la taru la roma nhio'la yoma narieiniande riy rmalawna horta-hairi Romawi la'a kokoknarariarni la leta ralamni la'pa nwnunu-nwenna rismormiori.

<sup>20</sup> Mere Pilatus niwra nolin doinia Yesus. La hade pede nakot owa'an hade la riy honona re.

---

\* <sup>23:17</sup> <sup>23:17</sup> Ayat di nden to'ola Puklawna (Alkitab) ida-woru la' ululu genni.



<sup>21</sup> Mere rhaun-rhaun pa riwra: “Rla rwair neka wa! Rla rwairia la auwlakra hananni!”

<sup>22</sup> Pilatus nakot lira re'eni wotellu de niwra: “Mere halli hya'a pede? A'g edonna liernana do'ahal maka kariei pia totpena rukum penna di! Pede hota aliwar nek wa nanpena agolin doinia la.”

<sup>23</sup> Mere honona edonna rwayow o'tani. Rhaun-rhaun matmiati pa riwra: “Rla rwairia, rla rwairia la auwlakra hananni!” Pa la'awa hohoni dewade mak khaunu re ra'unut wa. <sup>24</sup> Pede Pilatus natrernia niukum matmiati la Yesus, yoma riy honona wakwakni inhatta. <sup>25</sup> Ne Pilatus nolin doinia Barabas maka ha rwaka, kennama e' ed maka ha rho'la taru yoma nhi' kokokna-rariarni ne nwunu-nwenna rimormiori. Mere Pilatus nala Yesus la ira totpa rodia la'pa plolli nek la ira wni-ahi'ini wa.

### *Rwairia Yesus la auwlakra hananni*

<sup>26</sup> Noma ra'ala Yesus pa rodi rla'awa. Rla' noma rwatrom nana riy Kirene ida, nwawa Simona la' talan letgara pa niwa nla'awa la' letlawna Yerusalem. Dewade rte'la la Simon na'nama rtekua pa nre'ela nakwara auwlakar de pa nler-nohor reri Yesus. <sup>27</sup> Rirahu rlernoher reria Yesus pa rala' wutu. Me la' lidan lawan de, patke'a doma e ror wali pa koko'a-herer nohora Yesus. <sup>28</sup> Mere Yesus Nkillia na'nama Nakot la re Niwra: “Pat Yerusalem miy re yana mkiakur nohora A'u. Mkiakur nohor neka miora upmi-a'nami. <sup>29</sup> Yoma hota nte'ela la' lerni de riy riwra: “Adoh! Patke' mak kakleha upa-a'na re ra'unut matmiati ee!” <sup>30</sup> La' ler de mana hota riy rakot la wo'ora re riwra:

“Wo'ormi re mtiuin pa miutin wen ami,” me rakot wali la'a wo'or kuke'a re riwra: “Mia mpiupun wen ami ee!”

<sup>31</sup> Yoma la'pa riy rhi' emkadi mai A'u mak kak-leha do'a-hala de, hya' ho'a ha rhi'a la' riy dodo'a-halal miy re! A' die nek de emeknekama ora-au muaka kmormior mia'ta pa ai edon na'an doinia la. Mere miy miaka khi'a-kyapi do'a-hal miy re hota emolannekama ora-au muaka kerna-khag olekwa pa rhoplial walia la ai mormiori ralamni de nram doin momuoga la!” †

<sup>32</sup> La hande mana hota rod wialia riy yatyata worg maka e riwra rla rukum penna nohor wali Yesus. <sup>33</sup> La'pa rte'ela gen miaka ha rweta la Riy Ruri-Kliaklu Genni, dewade rla rwairia Yesus la auwlakar hananni me rla rwairia riy maroro'a re, id la malganna, id la malwiru ne Yesus Nden la letgara. <sup>34</sup> [Noma Yesus Nsumbain la Niwra: “Amee! Yana mtio'ona harilla' do'onihalli wawannu, yoma hari e raplin niohor ma'ta hya' maka ha rhi'a re ee!”] ‡Noma rdurmu-rhakra Yesus naniayarni de rnairia patui (undi).

<sup>35</sup> Rirahu mak ktutrier lia hande ramkek momuoga. Yahudi o'tani-matni nek de mana ertepar-taria rwali-rwalliohora Yesus pa riwra: “Hota la'pa plola la Enhi'a Ray Makamori-Kalewna, maka Uplerlawna orgahani Nwalir niana, de tamkek teka hota Nodi plolli pa Nalewna E inon

---

† **23:31** 23:31 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadi: “Yoma hota la' ora-au muaka kmormior mia'ta nek de riy rhi' emkade, yaho'ma la'pa rhi'a la ora-au muaka kerna-khag olekwa?”

‡ **23:34** 23:34 Lir mak etla [ ] ralamni nden to'ola Puklawna ida-woru la ululu gahani.

wamueheni pa emeknekama Enamori-nalewn oleka riy meheni?"

<sup>36</sup> Makodi keki-rautu re mana rre' wal pia rwali-rwalliohora Yesus. Rmai pia riwra rala anggur turnu mak milmilu la Yesus. <sup>37</sup> Noma rakot la: "La'pa O' di de riy Yahudi Rayni id O'a, de Mulewan teka inon wamuehemu."

<sup>38</sup> La'a auwlakra walli heyanna, la Yesus o'tani de e rhorat targa: "Yahudi Rayni inhatti."

<sup>39</sup> Riy yatyat id mak kden la auwlakra hananni de nre' wal pia napolu-naliella Yesus pa niwra: "O' di de Ray Makamori-Kalewn id O'a, pa Mulewan teka O muor ami!"

<sup>40</sup> Mere riy yatyat mak handina de npolliohora mutwualli de niwra: "Hoi! O' nek de e rukum temna la E'a ne hota o' mana muati wial wia. Ne o' edonna mumta'ata Uplerlawna niukamnu?!"

<sup>41</sup> Itro'a tlernana niukum di mak lol talanni yoma la'a itro'a do'oni-halli mak kariei. Mere E' de Nakleh do'a-hala kuku'a."

<sup>42</sup> Noma nakot la Yesus niwra: "Yesus, Mhuo-ratreri a'u la'pa Omhi'a Ray mak ktorna-krautu lodanmu-hairmu."

<sup>43</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la: "Mpuesiayo, ler di meman pa omuor rewre'wa A lia Firdaus."

### *Yesus Natuinia aranni*

<sup>44</sup> Edonna nhal de la'pa lera nwawuau ro'onni (jam termida wehrani woru) mere la'a noh de tetema nekpa mel'uta-maliena nodia pa lera nher miemna (jam wotellu) <sup>45</sup> yoma lera edonna nhitanrepra. Noma plin-plinnianamde kok lawna maka ha ra rahew tiarga liolgeni la'a gen mak kmou-kwitna la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni totpa riy edon rler la rialma, de ema rlihirwah'a la

woru. <sup>46</sup> Dewade Yesus Nhaun matmiat pia Niwra: “Am ee! Aghoiya A ino'nu pa Mkienia la limmu rora ralamni!” La'pa Naltier pia nhorwua noma Nmat wia.

<sup>47</sup> La'pa makhi' o'tani la lidna makodi keki-rautu, mak katiak reri Yesus de, namkek memna hare honona dewade na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna pa niwra: “Plol toto'a la Ha Nakleh do'a-hala!”

<sup>48</sup> La'pa rirahu mak kawok la hande ramkek momuoga hare honona dewade honona rla'awa de ralamni rmlu-rhelam doin la. <sup>49</sup> Mere Yesus loiwialli-talanwalli re honona, me la' walia a'na pat maka kwatiawua Galilea pa klernohor E'a, rtutrier niek la oliet pa ramkek momuoga hare honona.

### *Rtamni Yesus*

<sup>50-51</sup> Noma riy id la hande de nanni Yusup. E' de riy mak kwatiawua leta Arimatea la'a Yudea. E' de riy samomuou ida, mak kden la plol wawna la Uplerlawna yamkekni. Ne nhi'inde ralamni nod rer lia wniei la Uplerlawna hota Nwalia Ray id pa Nma Ntorna lodna-hairi. E' mana nhi'inde nre' wal pia nla'a riy maketlia lira-tunu la agama hannu, mere la' ler de e edonna nre' pa nwayow nohora maketlia lira-tunu re lirn pa rwenna Yesus. <sup>52</sup> Noma Yusup di nla' pa nwak la Pilatus totpena na'ala Yesus inonni mak kmati olek de. <sup>53</sup> Nhor nia'nama nla nalernia Yesus mak kmati olek della la'a auwlakra hananni. Na'nama nala kok lawan wawahra mak kamurnuhru na ntomna. Nhor nia'nama nla nle'er targa la'a ketar maka ha rawte'ta nana. Hoi-kietar de edonna rnairi et mia'ta la'a mati doma. <sup>54</sup> La ler de,

ler maka rwahi' targa hare honona pa rwei-rnara Sabat lerni (ler maka Yahudi re edon rkar lia), yoma nhi' kuku' owa'an de Sabat de ntutu-nte'ewa.

<sup>55</sup> La' ler de de a'na pat mak kwatiawua Galilea pa klernohora Yesus rmai pia rlernohora Yusup totpena ramkek memna hota nle'er targa Yesus la' hoi-kietra meni ralamni. <sup>56</sup> Nhorwua noma rla'awa pa rwahi'a-rwayod tiarga wu'ru mak kahuwu mikmikri totpena rma rawu'ru-ragania Yesus mak kmati olek de wa. Mere la'pa nte'ela la'a Sabat lerni maka Yahudi edon rkar lia, dewade honona re rrena pleini, yoma rlernohora agama deullu-tatarni lirni.

## 24

### *Yesus Nmori owa'an wa*

<sup>1</sup> La'pa yawyayar ma'ta la krei lerni dewade a'na patke'a re rodia wu'ru mak kahuwu mikmikri re pa rla'a lien maka ha rkenia Yesus inonni, totpena riwra rla rawu'ru-ragania Yesus maka nietra olek la'a hoi ralamni de. <sup>2</sup> Rla pa rwakriania hoi die onni dewade ramkek de wat liawan maka ha ra rherit targa hoi die nhiarni ema rwaklol dioin oleka wa. <sup>3</sup> Dewade rodi liarni pa rler la tiamin mat gen die ralamni, mere edonna ramkek nana Itmatromlawanni Yesus inonni, mak kmati olek de wa la' hande. <sup>4</sup> Rtutrier die rmeh'a rahihi'a la genni yoma wniarorni la maka ha rwahaka de. Noma plinu-plinnianama riy woru rlipa-rka'ma nohora naniayarni pa rtutrier wiut lia ira. <sup>5</sup> Ir rheduma, ne rwaltiora-rwaltieman tar lia la'a riy maroro'a re gaini ralamni. Mere riy maroro'a re rakot la ira riwra: "Hya' nrei pia mpiahaka

riy mak kmormiori la'a riy mak kmati re wokni-le'enu?! <sup>6</sup> Mak ha mihak de edonna Nden olek la handi wa yoma Nmori olekwa! Yanpa mhiorat-doinia E nnio'oni mak kakot nohora hota Nmori owa'ana. Enakot nohora hade tiy miy la' ler maka miora mdien ma'ta la' Galilea. <sup>7</sup> E lirni la' ler de de Niwra hota Rimormiori A'na de rala la'a riy mak penpuen lia do'a-hala, totpena rla rwair wenna. Mere la'pa nodia ler wotellu de hota Nmori owa'ana.” <sup>8</sup> Dewade a'na patke'a re nhioratni nla'awa temni la'a nnio' de.

<sup>9</sup> La'pa rpolan wa, noma rakot momuoga hya' maka ha ramkeka rella' maka rlernohor reria Yesus re termida wehrani ida re ror wutga mak-lernohor reri re honona. <sup>10</sup> A'na pat maka kodia kot de la'a makodia Yesus lirni-tunnu re rora riy korni, de Maria Magdalena, Yohana, Yakowski inni Maria, me la' walia a'na patke'a dom pali mak kor ir talla. <sup>11</sup> La'pa makodia Yesus lirni-tunnu re rora riy korni ratlin nana patke'a re lirni mere lirni re edon rla' nana ira ralma-riorni pede edonna rpesiaya re. <sup>12</sup> Mere Petrus nleretniekla namat pa nawlar lia'a hoi-kietar de, la' noma nru' pua namkek la lien de ralamni, ne namkek nan to'a kok lawan wawahra de. Dewade nawal wia de nwarora-nwalai nieka hya'a maka ha rhi' oleka re wa.

### *La' Emaus la talan letgara*

<sup>13</sup> La' ler de nekpa maklernohor reria Yesus riy woru, ralala' rer pia riwra rla'a let maka kwawa Emaus. Let de olietni la'a Yerusalem, la'pa edonna nhal de yala' nana kilu termida wehrani ida. <sup>14</sup> La' talla plahwani de e rwahagaur nohora la'a hya' maka ha ramkek oleka re wa la'a

Yesus matmiatni. <sup>15</sup> La'pa rwahaur reri ne idma nal ralma-rrior la ida, dewade Yesus Nme'h'a Nma Nala' wut lia irroro. <sup>16</sup> Ramkek rer toto'a Yesus, mere la'a Uplerlawna hihi'ini pede nhioratni re emeka ha kniukmu la'a Yesus eda de.

<sup>17</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hya' ed maka ha mpiahaur lolola rina?”

Noma rroro rtut tiaru de, gaini nmalui dioin la. <sup>18</sup> Dewade mak kwawa Ekliopsa natiana Yesus niwra: “Ama, yanpa O' de do'ona-dakna id memeh'a la'a Yerusalem di maka kaplin nohora hya' maka ha rhi' la'a melul diena?!”

<sup>19</sup> Noma Yesus Niwra: “Hya' ed mak ha rhi' nana la Yerusalem de?”

Rroro riwra: “O e muplin niohora hya' maka ha rhi'a la Yesus riy Nasaret de? Makwohorulu-ktatrulu id eda de, Ntutga plolli-mneheni la'a wniatutu-wniaye'a me hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat). Ne nhiolli-lietni de edonna nhala la'a Uplerlawna nor riy honona yamkekni. <sup>20</sup> Imam-imam o'tani-matni, me mak kodi plolli la mai ami rala pa rukum penna la'a auwlakra hananni. <sup>21</sup> Mere la'pa edon rwunurwen ma't E'a de ami e mha'ar a aran mamni la E'a totpa E' ed maka kwe'er doin luwu-a'na Israel it la kokgohonu. Ne rerehniana la' ler di lera wotellu la'a maka ha rwunu-rwenna Yesus mere Uplerlawna edonna Namori-nalewn luwu-a'na Israel ma'ta. <sup>22</sup> A kniarwial miamni a'na patke'a wo'ira mana e rhi'a pa amheduma yoma yawyaware ma'ta de rla'a hoi wawannu <sup>23</sup> mere edonna rlernana inonni maka ha rle'er targa la hande. Pede rawal pia e rwahaur nohora de ir rlernan to'a Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu

doma. Ne hopopna re riwra Yesus Nmori olekwa.  
<sup>24</sup> Ne a mutwual miamni riy wo'ira rla'a, pa ramkek olek walía de plola la a'na patke'a re lirni, mere eneknek to'ama Yesus nampena edonna ramkek nana.”

<sup>25</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Miy podakmi nee! Miy edon mimpiesiaya makwohorulu-ktatrulu lirni-tunnu. <sup>26</sup> Hota plol toto' meman de Makamori-Kalewan de Nler la kropanni-krieutnu ri pa Nmati, nampena Nmori owa'ana me Nler-nana ya'uli-yawedi yoma Uplerlawna lirni mak makwohorulu-ktatrulu rakot targa emkade toh?!”  
<sup>27</sup> Nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot nohora ir la'a hya' maka ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni la'a E hihi'ini-yapyapni, nwaga la Musa Pukni ralamni, me la' walía makwohorulu-ktatrulu korni Pukni ha rakotkota.

<sup>28</sup> La'pa rwakriarian liolol wa la'a let maka ha ra'oin nan de. Dewade Yesus Ntot pa Nodi liarni.  
<sup>29</sup> Mere rrorra rwakwak Yesus pa Nwarini plein riwra: “Ama, twarini pleini, yoma ler ntuini olekwa ne mela ndamit nan O wa, pa tanin nek wa.” Pede Yesus Nod niohora re pa rwarin lia mel de.

<sup>30</sup> La'pa riwra ra'an wut lia mei wawannu, dewade Yesus Na'ala roti na'nama Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna na'nama Nhawi-nhawia pa Nala la ira. <sup>31</sup> Dewade rrorra matni ema rwe'er doinia pa ratga Yesus eda de! Mere Nleretniekla ema Nwatlen nana. <sup>32</sup> Noma idma nakot la ida: “La'pa emkaméni ho'mana lir maka Ha Nwahaur nohora mai it la' talan letgar de me maka Enakot nohora Puka lirni mai ita nhi' it pa it ralamni nahep-uepru!”



<sup>33</sup> La'a mtatande nekpa radil doin meman pa rawal lia' Yerusalem. La'pa rte'ewa, de rler-nana mdudud niana maklernohor reria Yesus riy termida wehrani ida re e ror walia maklernohor reria Yesus korni dom pa e rawok taru. <sup>34</sup> Noma rleretniekla mak kawok taru re rakot la riy maroro'a re pa riwra: "Ee! Plola! Itmatromni Nmormior owa'ana! Entutg oleka inonni la Simon Petrus!" <sup>35</sup> Dewade maklernohor reria Yesus riy maroro'a re wal pia rwahaur nohora hya' maka ha ramkek la'a talan letgara, me emkameni la irat niohora Yesus de la'pa na'nama Ntepartarlia Nlihira-nhawia roti la ir gaini ralamni.

*Yesus Nharia inonni la'a maklernohor reria*

<sup>36</sup> La'pa rtepartar mua'ta la wniahauru, dewade plinu-plinnianama Yesus Nmeh' Ntutrier lia ira letgara-mneneheni na'nama Nwak kalwieda la ir honona Niwra: "Awuak pa Uplerlawna Nala kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy!"

<sup>37</sup> Honona re rhedu hmuakmuakur pa ramta'ata, yoma ratniekame yanpa mati lianu (bontiana hantu). <sup>38</sup> Noma Yesus Nakot la re: "Nihya'pa mimta'ata me miy ralammi worwuorga?! <sup>39</sup> Mimkek la A li'mu-la'ku ri totpena miatga A' orgah'u inhatti. Mhiai tek la A ino'nu, yoma mati lianu rakleh ruri-kliaklu, emeka A ino'nu di!"

<sup>40</sup> Noma Ntutga limni-lakni la' ir honona. <sup>41</sup> Ne irahepuepru mere rwer rer mia'ta wawni pede emeknekama ir edonna rpesiay toto' ma'ta. Dewade Yesus Natiana re Niwra: "Miy yamananmi etla? Mial oke' mai A'u." <sup>42</sup> Noma rala i'na tniunu

tnieti id la. <sup>43</sup> Yesus Na'ala i'n de na'nama Na'ana la ir gaini ralamni.

<sup>44</sup> La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “A'ukot oleka tiy miy wia la' lera itden wut mua'ta la geni ida giwra hare honona mak ha rhorat targa la Puka Musa, onde Puka makwohorulu-ktatrulu me la'a Puk Masmur ralamni mai A'u de hare edonna rhala ne plol toto'a pa rtutu-rte'ewa.”

<sup>45</sup> Nhor nioma Yesus Nharia ir ralma-riorni totpena rna'erit nana hya' maka Yesus Nakot nohora Puka lirni. <sup>46</sup> Nakot la re Niwra: “La'a Puka ralamni de e rhorat targa de: Ray Makamori-Kalewan de hota Nler la kropanni-krieutnu pa Nmati, me hota nleretniekla nodia owa'an lera wotellu pa Nmori owa'ana. <sup>47</sup> Ne hota maklernohor reri A'u de rnairia A plola-mneh'u pa rla rakot nohora la'a rimormiori nohkerna wawannu la'a hairi-hairi me noha-rai honona rpa rhoitio'or doini-rtahnei dioinia do'oni-halli totpena hota Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli re. Ne lir kalwied de rakot nohora de rwag ulga la'a Yerusalem nanpena nwewar noheri woru-lyanti nayanni. <sup>48</sup> Miy er mak kamkek memna A matmia'tu-mormio'ru pa mlia' mikot nohora la' meni-meni to'owa. <sup>49</sup> Ne hota A' mana pena u'enyatga Uplerlawna Nhiwni maka A A'mu Nano'targa tiy miy. Mere mpiei niek la' let di, pa la'pa Uplerlawna Nala E rurni-laini tiy miy!”

### *Yesus Narian pa Nla'awa Ilyamou-Watyatoha*

<sup>50</sup> La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nodgiot ir pa rla'a leta Betania onni. Rla'awa la hande noma Yesus Nran limni pa na Ntera-ndema re. <sup>51</sup> La'pa Nran rer mia'ta limni pa na Ntera-ndema re dewade Narian pa Nla'awa Ilyamou-Watyatoha, pa

rmemeh'a rtutrier lia hande. <sup>52</sup> Honona re rru'urtowar la E'a nhor nioma rawal lia Yerusalem de, ralamni rahepur memna. <sup>53</sup> Ne lera-lera nekpa e rawok tar lia Uplerlawna roma kreini pa ra'ulirawed reria Uplerlawna.

**Puka Lululi**  
**The New Testament, Genesis, Ruth, Esther, and Job in**  
**the Luang language of Indonesia**  
**Alkitab bahasa Luang**

copyright © 2005, 2014 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Luang

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-07-01

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 3 Mar 2023 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

fc3a6219-0e9a-5bcb-aad9-5fcb908d6159